

**Family of  
William Dawes  
At  
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so they know all where we came from.  
Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
2023



# Table of Contents

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Introduction</b>                 | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>Descendants of William DAWES</b> | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>First Generation</b>             | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>Second Generation</b>            | <b>5</b>   |
| <b>Third Generation</b>             | <b>7</b>   |
| <b>Fourth Generation</b>            | <b>11</b>  |
| <b>Fifth Generation</b>             | <b>25</b>  |
| <b>Sixth Generation</b>             | <b>63</b>  |
| <b>Seventh Generation</b>           | <b>117</b> |
| <b>Eighth Generation</b>            | <b>147</b> |
| <b>Ninth Generation</b>             | <b>161</b> |
| <b>Source Citations</b>             | <b>163</b> |
| <b>Bibliography</b>                 | <b>182</b> |
| <b>Name and Location Indexes</b>    | <b>185</b> |



# Introduction

## **Copyright**

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## **Thank You**

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## **Introduction**

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved





# Descendants of William DAWES

## First Generation

1. **William DAWES** [4069]<sup>1</sup> was born in 1740 in England, died in Aug 1809 in London, London, England<sup>2</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 18 Aug 1809 in London, London, England<sup>2</sup>

William married **Martha BENSON** [4070],<sup>1</sup> daughter of **John BENSON** [10715]<sup>4</sup> and **Sarah** [10716],<sup>4</sup> on 9 Aug 1776 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England.<sup>3</sup> Martha was born about 1755,<sup>4</sup> was christened on 6 Oct 1755 in London, London, England,<sup>5</sup> died in Jun 1831 in London, London, England, aged about 76, and was buried on 1 Jul 1831 in London, London, England.<sup>6</sup> Another name for Martha was Martha Bonson.

General Notes: There are two possible Martha Benson's, one born and christened in 1753 with parents James and Margaret, and another christened in 1755 whose parents were John and Sarah Benson. It is unknown which is the correct Martha Benson.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 1753 and London, London, England.
- She has conflicting or alternate christening information of Apr 1753 and London, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2 M     i. **William DAWES** [1285] was born about 1785 in England, died in Nov 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England,<sup>7</sup> aged about 35, and was buried on 12 Nov 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England.
- William married **Hannah STOCKWELL** [1284]<sup>8</sup> (b. Cir 1786, d. 19 Sep 1862) on 25 Aug 1806 in London, London, England.<sup>9</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. William DAWES** [1285] (*William*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785 in England, died in Nov 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England,<sup>7</sup> aged about 35, and was buried on 12 Nov 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England.

General Notes: On the marriage certificate of William's son Charles, his occupation is given as Cordwainer.

Hannah and William had four children known to have lived to adulthood. His precise date of death is unknown, but it was before November 1838. Family tradition indicates that Hannah remarried Alexander Ambrose, and that she died 19 September 1862. Hannah was living in Bethnal Green at the 1861 census with her children, George 45, Grocer, and Charlotte, 50, house servant. Hannah was widowed at the time of the 1861 census.<sup>8</sup>

William married **Hannah STOCKWELL** [1284],<sup>8</sup> daughter of **James STOCKWELL** [4071], on 25 Aug 1806 in London, London, England.<sup>9</sup> Hannah was born circa 1786 in Bristol, Somerset, England and died on 19 Sep 1862 in London, London, England,<sup>10</sup> aged about 76. The cause of her death was Old age/Bronchitis.

Marriage Notes: St Marylebone Parish Church, London

General Notes: In the 1841 Census of England, Hannah is living in St Pancras Parish, Marylebone, although her name is written as Ann. Also living with her were James and Mary Ambrose, both aged 15 and William Dawes aged 21 Blacksmith.

Hannah Ambrose and was living with her children George and Charlotte Dawes at the 1861 census.

On her death certificate, the occupation of Hannah's husband Alexander Ambrose is given as soldier.

From a photocopy of a page from the Family bible that I discovered in August 2019 the following is written :-

Fell Asleep in In Jesus  
Our Dear Mother on  
Friday Sept 19 between 1/2 Past  
five and Six O'Clock.  
May She Rest in thy Peace  
And awake to a Joyful Resurrection Amen  
the mother of Charlote [sic] and Charles George and William Dawes  
Sept 19th 1862

Who has possession of the original of this entry is unknown

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1841 she resided at possibly Hartland Street, Parish of St Pancras, in Marylebone, Middlesex, England.<sup>11</sup>
- In 1861 she resided at 1 Waterloo Road, in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.<sup>12</sup>



# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 F i. **Charlotte Eliza DAWES** [3442]<sup>8</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1807 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England and died on 16 Aug 1890 in SA, Australia, at age 83.



- 4 M ii. **Thomas James DAWES** [5934] was born on 21 Oct 1808 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died Dec Q 1857 in London, London, England,<sup>13</sup> at age 49.
- + 5 M iii. **Charles DAWES** [1280] was born about 1814 in England, died on 10 Apr 1876 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>14</sup> aged about 62, and was buried on 12 Apr 1876 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.  
Charles married **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279] (b. 28 May 1821, d. 22 Jun 1888) on 13 Nov 1838 in London, London, England.<sup>15</sup>
- + 6 M iv. **George DAWES** [3443] was born in 1816 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England and died on 5 Dec 1894 in SA, Australia, at age 78.  
George married **Sarah PRIOR** [5718]. (b. 28 Feb 1826, d. 1913)
- + 7 M v. **William DAWES** [3444] was born on 26 Dec 1819 in England and died on 4 Jun 1905 in Semaphore, SA, Australia, at age 85.  
William married **Agnes KEMP** [3445] (b. 1822, d. 4 Dec 1865) in England.

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**5. Charles DAWES** [1280] (*William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1814 in England, died on 10 Apr 1876 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>14</sup> aged about 62, and was buried on 12 Apr 1876 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of his death was apoplexy.

General Notes: Born in England, his wife Elizabeth was daughter of William Chandler Coach maker of Fitzroy Place. They were married in the Parish Chapel, St. Marylebone London. Charles is described as a cordwainer living at 22 Drapers Place. They emigrated to South Australia on the "Hooghley" a three masted ship which left London on 20.2. 1839 and arrived at Glenelg S.A. on 17th June 1839 with 290 migrants. He is firstly recorded in November 1840 as living in a tent at the Black Forest in Bowden and is described as a labourer. It would appear that he claimed to be a labourer to take advantage of an assisted passage from England in reality he continued in his trade as shoemaker. A record of a meeting and dinner being held at the DAWES TAVERN is recorded in the S.A. Register of 25.11.1839. There are no other Dawes recorded in South Australia at that time, it is a reasonable assumption that this was his first venture beyond his trade.

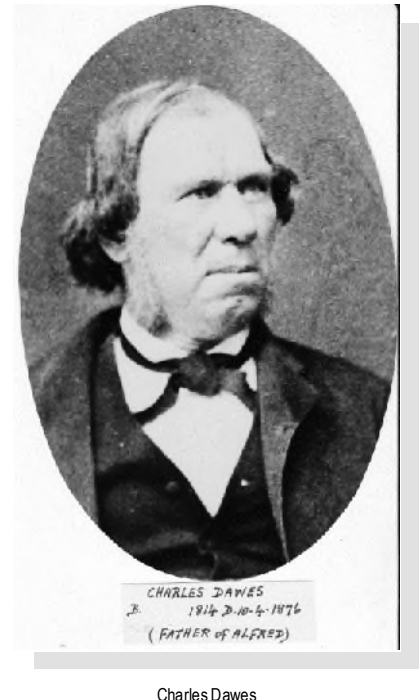
He also invested in land at Yatala so that by 1845 he was able to lease a shop and dwelling in Craigie Buildings, Hindley St, where he established a boot and shoe making business. Although leather was produced locally, Charles found it necessary to travel by ship to Hobart Town and Melbourne to procure fine quality leather. In 1849 he moved his business to Currie Street. In 1850 he purchased land in Currie Street, which he leased and a month later he bought a blacksmithy at Woodville for 120.0 pounds. In April 1853 he sold the blacksmithy for 110.0.0 pounds and built the Prince Albert Hotel on his property in Curry Street, shortly after which he transferred the licence until 1861.

In January 1854 he bought more land in Currie St for 845.0.0 pounds, part of which he sold, meanwhile living in Currie St and Hindley St working as a shoemaker, general dealer and cabinet maker. From 1861-64 Charles had an upholstery and cabinet making shop in Hindley St but continued to live in Currie St in the house adjoining his Prince Albert Hotel, the licence of which he resumed and held until 1870 when he finally relinquished it.

An interesting advertisement in the newspaper of the time states:- "A Public Ball will take place this evening (Monday) at the Prince Albert Hotel, Currie Street. Dancing to commence at 8 o'clock. Tickets, single 2/6 double 5/- to be had at the bar."

In 1864 he moved his cabinet making business, which he expanded to include furniture brokerage, to 22 Hindley St, which included a residence until 1871, when they resided in Mill Street, while still retaining the business in Hindley Street. In 1874 he shifted the business to larger premises on the corner of Hindley and Peel Streets, on a 21 year lease. While in Melbourne purchasing furniture for re-sale in his Adelaide business, Charles died of apoplexy in 1876 aged 61 having been a colonist for 37 years.

Following his death Elizabeth re-negotiated the 21 year lease into her name, at the same time covenanting to erect a "good and substantial building to the sum of 1,200.00 pounds before the expiration of the first 3 years". A year later she mortgaged the lease to W.T.Foster, solicitor, and so the building was completed by mid 1879 (this is the remodelled building presently occupied by Fletcher Jones). Due to unsound advice, which placed her in a position beyond her capabilities to meet mortgage repayments for this building, she underleased it and removed the business further down Hindley Street to the S.W. corner of Gray Street, where it continued until 1881 when the four sons went into business separately, and Elizabeth subleased the property for the balance of the lease. She retained an interest in the Peel Street property until 1883 when she relinquished the remainder of the 21 year lease to H.H.Walters. She died in 1888 at Charles St, Norwood and is buried with her daughter, Amelia, in the West Terrace Cemetery



# Descendants of William DAWES

<@DAWES\*5-6> excerpt from The descendants of William & Hannah Dawes in Aust<sup>8</sup>

Charles married **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279], daughter of **William CHANDLER** [1286] and **Charlotte SAVILL** [1297], on 13 Nov 1838 in London, London, England.<sup>15</sup> Elizabeth was born on 28 May 1821 in Bermondsey, London, England,<sup>16</sup> was christened on 8 Jul 1821 in Bermondsey, London, England, died on 22 Jun 1888 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>17</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Jun 1888 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. The cause of her death was Cardiac disease (valvular).

General Notes: The South Australian Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1858 - 1889) Saturday 23 June 1888

DAWES - On the 22nd June, at her daughter's (Mrs. J. Wadham) residence, Charles-street, Norwood. Elizabeth, relict of the late Charles Dawes, formerly of Hindley street. Arrived in the colony in 1839 per ship Hougley. Aged 68 years.

She died in 1888 at Charles St, Norwood and is buried with her daughter, Amelia, in the West Terrace Cemetery



Elizabeth Dawes (Chandler)

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 M i. **Charles DAWES** [3369] was born on 13 Sep 1839 in Bowden, SA, Australia,<sup>18</sup> was christened on 22 Sep 1840 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>19</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1840 in SA, Australia, at age 1.
- + 9 F ii. **Mary Ann DAWES** [3370] was born in 1841 in Bowden, SA, Australia and died on 25 Jan 1924 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia, at age 83.  
Mary married **James William WADHAM** [3371] (b. 1825, d. Dec 1895) on 2 Jan 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>20</sup>
- 10 M iii. **Charles DAWES** [3372] was born in Jun 1844 in SA, Australia<sup>21</sup> and died on 18 Apr 1845 in SA, Australia.
- + 11 M iv. **James DAWES** [3373] was born in 1845,<sup>22</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>22</sup> and died on 26 Oct 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 59.  
James married **Mary CORMACK** [3374] (b. 1848, d. 1920) on 9 Nov 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.
- + 12 M v. **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278] was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>23</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>24</sup> died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>25</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>26</sup>  
Alfred married **Elizabeth Ann MORGAN** [1281] (b. 20 Feb 1857, d. 17 Oct 1932) on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>27</sup>  
Alfred had a relationship with **Louisa MORGAN** [1277]. (b. 16 Sep 1859, d. 28 Jul 1946)  
Alfred next had a relationship with **Harriett Elizabeth GARDNER** [4374].<sup>28</sup> (b. 1862, d. 8 Jun 1899)  
Alfred had a relationship with **Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288]. (b. 16 May 1862, d. 13 Aug 1932)
- + 13 M vi. **George DAWES** [3375] was born on 20 Jul 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>29</sup> was christened on 20 May 1849 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>30</sup> and died on 27 Apr 1927 in SA, Australia,<sup>31</sup> at age 78.  
George married **Ellen WARE** [3376] (b. Abt 1852, d. 3 Sep 1883) on 30 Dec 1867 in Woodville, SA, Australia.<sup>32</sup>  
George next married **Caroline JARVIS** [3377] (b. 28 Aug 1854, d. 29 Jul 1925) on 6 Sep 1879 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.
- 14 F vii. **Amelia DAWES** [3378] was born on 5 Jun 1850 in SA, Australia<sup>33</sup> and died on 2 Mar 1883 in SA, Australia,<sup>34</sup> at age 32.  
General Notes: death was listed as 2 march 1883 , SA, but this is EMILY Dawes and father



# Descendants of William DAWES

- given as George so may not be correct person
- 15 M viii. **Charles DAWES** [3379] was born on 7 May 1853 in SA, Australia<sup>35</sup> and died on 27 Apr 1854 in SA, Australia.<sup>36</sup>
  - + 16 M ix. **Henry DAWES** [3380] was born on 27 Sep 1854 in SA, Australia<sup>37</sup> and died on 3 Nov 1914 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 60.  
Henry married **Emma Susanna WITHERS** [3381] (b. 6 Aug 1855, d. 14 May 1895) on 29 Sep 1875 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>38</sup>  
Henry next married **Ellen SMITH** [3382] (b. Abt 1858, d. 1917) in 1904 in Victoria, Australia.
  - + 17 M x. **Edward DAWES** [3383] was born on 29 Aug 1856 in SA, Australia<sup>39</sup> and died on 25 Apr 1918 in SA, Australia,<sup>40</sup> at age 61.  
Edward married **Mary Anne WARD** [3384] (b. 1851, d. 1935) on 26 Aug 1880 in SA, Australia.<sup>41</sup>
  - 18 M xi. **Albert DAWES** [4474]<sup>42</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1858 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1861 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>43</sup> at age 3.

**6. George DAWES** [3443] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England and died on 5 Dec 1894 in SA, Australia, at age 78.

General Notes: In the 1861 Census, George was living with his mother, Hannah Ambrose, and Sister, Charlotte Dawes, at 1 or 7 Waterloo Street, Bethnal Green. His age was 55 and his occupation was given as Grocer

In 1871 he was living with his wife, Sarah (45 b. Surrey) and his sister Charlotte. George's occupation was given as "dependent on Australian dividends".

Noted events in his life were:

- On 19 Sep 1862 he resided at 7 Waterloo Road in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.



George Dawes 1816-1894

George married **Sarah PRIOR** [5718]. Sarah was born on 28 Feb 1826 in England and died in 1913 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 87.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**7. William DAWES** [3444] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1819 in England and died on 4 Jun 1905 in Semaphore, SA, Australia, at age 85.



William married **Agnes KEMP** [3445] in England. Agnes was born in 1822 and died on 4 Dec 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>13</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 F i. **Agnes Eliza DAWES** [4475] was born on 18 Dec 1842 in London, London, England,<sup>44</sup> was christened on 11 Nov 1843 in London, London, England, and died on 21 Feb 1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 74.  
Agnes married **John Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6204] (d. 27 Dec 1873) on 18 Jan 1866 in Glenelg, SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>  
Agnes next married **Edmund Marsland FIELDING** [6212]<sup>44</sup> (b. 12 Jan 1843, d. 30 Mar 1890) on 13 Jan 1876 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>
- 20 M ii. **William DAWES** [4476] was born on 31 Mar 1845 in London, London, England and was christened on 31 Mar 1845 in Dulwich, London, England.<sup>45</sup>
- 21 F iii. **Caroline DAWES** [4477] was born in 1847 in London, London, England and died on 12 Feb 1912 in Glanville, SA, Australia, at age 65.
- + 22 F iv. **Mary Ann DAWES** [4478] was born in 1848 in London, London, England and died in WA, Australia.  
Mary married **William Chichester Albert VINCE** [11043].
- + 23 M v. **George DAWES** [4479] was born on 1 Jul 1850 in London, London, England, was christened on 17 Aug 1850 in Saint Pancras, Middlesex, England,<sup>46</sup> and died on 17 Feb 1928 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 77.  
George married **Margaret Ann HIGGINS** [11582]<sup>46</sup> (b. 1852, d. 5 Jul 1912) on 24 Apr 1875 in Marrabel, South Australia, Australia.<sup>46</sup>
- + 24 F vi. **Helen Stewart DAWES** [4480] was born in 1853 in onboard ship William Stewart, SA, Australia and died on 5 Mar 1886 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 33.  
Helen married **John Comley FIELDING** [5935]<sup>13</sup> (b. 1 Jul 1863, d. 1 Jul 1928) in 1882 in Jamestown, SA, Australia.
- + 25 F vii. **Frances DAWES** [4481] was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Dry Creek, SA, Australia and died on 28 Aug 1927 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 70.  
Frances married **Thomas John BROWN** [11581]<sup>47</sup> (b. Abt 1857) on 14 Apr 1880 in Jamestown, SA, Australia.<sup>47</sup>
- + 26 F viii. **Emily DAWES** [6224] was born in 1859 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>  
Emily married **Robert George FIELDING** [6225]. (b. 1846)
- 27 M ix. **Charles DAWES** [4483] was born on 8 Jan 1862 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 2 Jan 1927 in Crystal Brook, SA, Australia, at age 64.
- 28 F x. **Elizabeth DAWES** [4484] was born in 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1865.



# Descendants of William DAWES

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**9. Mary Ann DAWES** [3370] (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Bowden, SA, Australia and died on 25 Jan 1924 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia, at age 83.

General Notes: children

1. Rosa Wadham 1870-1923
2. Elizabeth Maud Wadham 1871- 1948
3. Florence Ada Wadham 1873-1948
4. John Henry Wadham 1875-1957
5. James Wadham 1877- 1943



Mary Anne Dawes

Mary married **James William WADHAM** [3371] on 2 Jan 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>20</sup> James was born in 1825 in England and died in Dec 1895 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 70.

**11. James DAWES** [3373] (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1845,<sup>22</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>22</sup> and died on 26 Oct 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 59.

General Notes: Children

1. Catherine Elizabeth Dawes 1869- 1887
2. Edward James Dawes 1871-1954
3. Alfred Ernest Dawes 1873-1966
4. Ida Mary Dawes 1875-
5. James Dawes 1877-
6. Mary Dawes 1879-1880
7. Ethel Maud Dawes 1882-1967 (Othams)
8. Florence May Dawes 1885-1983 (Auld)

James married **Mary CORMACK** [3374] on 9 Nov 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. Mary was born in 1848 in Ireland and died in 1920 in Gawler, South Australia, Australia, at age 72. Other names for Mary were Mary Cormick and Mary McCormack.

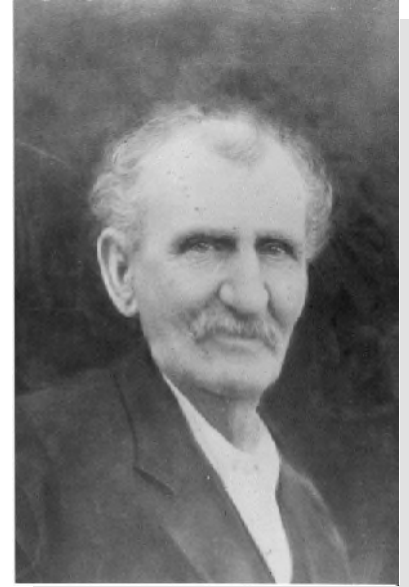
# Descendants of William DAWES

**12. Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>23</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>24</sup> died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia;<sup>25</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>26</sup> The cause of his death was Senility & cardio vascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.



Alfred Thomas Dawes

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated the the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence

# Descendants of William DAWES

Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters were registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

## South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) ( Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

## The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is burning between Garfield and Tynong.<sup>48</sup>

Alfred married **Elizabeth Ann MORGAN** [1281], daughter of **Richard William MORGAN** [1290] and **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289], on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>27</sup> Elizabeth was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Oct 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>49</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 18 Oct 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Pneumonia Cardiac failure.

General Notes: Elizabeth Ann MORGAN married Alfred DAWES. They had 12 known children.

All but the first of these children were registered as DAWES and Charles Edward DAWS.

Very little is known about the family of Richard Morgan and Elizabeth Swindon.

Richard was a wood carver, he married Elizabeth in England and came to Australia, from England in 1858. Elizabeth, died with seven children, when Frances, the youngest had just turned one year old, and in the same year Frances's 7 year old brother died as well. It is thought that Richard, left at least the younger children and they were apparently put into an orphanage or similar, probably somewhere in Melbourne. What happened to the two older children, Richard and Jane is not known. Perhaps they went with their father to Sydney, but that is unknown at this time. Richard died of throat cancer in an asylum for the infirm and destitute in Sydney. There was very little information on his death certificate apart from his name and age. The informant knew nothing of his marital status, his occupation and any personal details whatsoever.

Frances, the youngest sister of Elizabeth, had one illegitimate child in the Castlemaine area and returned to Melbourne where she had another child. It is uncertain if this child is the child of Alfred Dawes. Frances then moved in with her two sisters, Elizabeth and Louisa, who were living in the Garfield / Iona area, Victoria, Australia, with Alfred Dawes. Each of the three sisters had children to Alfred Dawes over many years, and their surnames were registered as Dawes, Morgan or occasionally Morgan Dawes. All of the children, approximately 28 in total used Dawes as their surname.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 22 Oct 1932 Page 11



Elizabeth Dawes nee Morgan c. 1930

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Family Notices

DAWES. - On the 17th October, at Warragul Hospital, Elizabeth, loving wife of Alfred Dawes, of Garfield, mother of Emily (Mrs. ??, Scotland), Charlie, Alfred, Victor, Fanny (Mrs. Watts), aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 M i. **Alfred Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1817] was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>50</sup> died in 1876 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>51</sup> at age 3, and was buried in Victoria, Australia. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Dawes.
- + 30 M ii. **Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES** [1818] was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>52</sup> and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>53</sup> at age 76. Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350] (b. 1882, d. 1965) on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- + 31 F iii. **Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [1819] was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 79. Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] (b. Abt 1862, d. 27 Dec 1929) on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.<sup>56</sup> Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352] (b. 1890, d. 1936) in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>57</sup>
- + 32 M iv. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [1820] was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>58</sup> and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>59</sup> at age 87. Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] (b. 1885) on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354] (b. 8 Mar 1890, d. 22 Jul 1978) in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>60</sup>
- + 33 F v. **Frances DAWES** [1848] was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>61</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,<sup>62</sup> at age 73. Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] (b. 1882, d. 1935) on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- 34 F vi. **Rosie DAWES** [1821]<sup>63</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>64</sup> and died on 24 Nov 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 35 F vii. **Adelaide DAWES** [1822] was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>65</sup> died on 11 Jul 1902 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>66</sup> at age 16, and was buried on 14 Jul 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>67</sup> The cause of her death was Acute nephritis/uraemia. She had no known marriage and no known children. General Notes: b. on steamship at Queens Wharf
- 36 F viii. **Victoria DAWES** [1823] was born on 20 May 1887 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>68</sup> and died on 8 Aug 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>69</sup> at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 37 M ix. **William DAWES 2** [1824] was born on 23 May 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>70</sup> and died on 8 Jun 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>71</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 38 M x. **James DAWES** [1825] was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>72</sup> and died on 11 Oct 1891 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia.<sup>73</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 39 M xi. **James DAWES 2** [1826]<sup>74</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>75</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 40 M xii. **Victor DAWES** [1827] was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,<sup>76</sup> died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>77</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] (b. Jul 1897, d. 1983) on 29 Mar 1919 in England.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Alfred had a relationship with **Louisa MORGAN** [1277], daughter of **Richard William MORGAN** [1290] and **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289]. Louisa was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Sandridge, Victoria, Australia<sup>78</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1946 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: Louisa MORGAN did not marry. She had 10 known children to Alfred DAWES.

These children have been registered as MORGAN DAWES, MORGAN and DAWES.

According to family tradition, Louisa was extremely angry and upset when Alfred married her elder sister Elizabeth and Louisa moved away at that time. There was little contact between Louisa and the other sisters after that time.



Louisa Morgan

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 F i. **Charlotte DAWES** [1828]. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: No further information on this child. It is thought that the child was called Charlotte, as she was always called Lottie or Tottie. The information was supplied by Theadora Morgan-Dawes prior to her death, and no further information has been found.
- 42 F ii. **Louisa Morgan DAWES** [1829] was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>80</sup> died on 25 Sep 1904 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>81</sup> at age 27, and was buried on 28 Sep 1904 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Rheumatism endocarditis. Another name for Louisa was Louisa Dawes. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 43 F iii. **Olive May DAWES** [1830] was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 87.  
Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] (b. 13 Dec 1878, d. 27 Oct 1940) on 17 Sep 1901.
- + 44 M iv. **William DAWES 3** [1831] was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>85</sup> at age 78.  
William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] (b. 1871, d. 1944) in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.
- + 45 M v. **George MORGAN DAWES** [1832] was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>86</sup> and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>87</sup> at age 85.  
George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978] (b. Abt 1887, d. 26 Aug 1960) about 1950.
- 46 M vi. **Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1833] was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>88</sup> and died on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>89</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 47 M vii. **Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>90</sup> and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>91</sup> at age 71.  
Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902] (b. 1900, d. 1979) on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
- + 48 F viii. **Florence MORGAN DAWES** [1835] was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>92</sup> and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96.  
Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] (b. 11 Aug 1890, d. 10 Jun 1968) on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of William DAWES

- 49 M ix. **Gladstone MORGAN DAWES** [1836] was born on 9 Oct 1898 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>93</sup> died on 17 Jun 1918 in France, at age 19, and was buried in Jun 1918 in Ribemont, , France. The cause of his death was Killed in action in France WW1. Another name for Gladstone was Gladstone Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: Gladstone was in the AIF, 58th Battalion. He enlisted in July 1915, and was killed in action on 17 Jun 1918. He is buried at the Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, III, AA 6. His service number was 4178.

In July 1916 he was wounded in action and in 1917 he was absent without leave several times and was also charged with drunkenness and resisting arrest on one of these occasions. He was sent back to England as he was in early in 1918.

Ribemont is in the Department of the Somme, about 8 kilometres south-west of Albert. The Communal Cemetery is a little north of the village, on the west side of the road to Baizieux; and the Extension is on the south-west side of the Communal Cemetery.

Historical Information: This sector of the front was taken over by the Commonwealth forces in the early summer of 1915, when Mericourt-Ribemont Station, on the railway line from Amiens to Albert, became a railhead. However, it was not until the German advance at the end of March 1918 that the first burials were made at Ribemont, initially in the communal cemetery itself. The extension was begun in May and used until August 1918, when 68 burials were carried out by units engaged in the defence of Amiens. It was greatly enlarged after the Armistice when graves were brought in from the battlefields of 1918 east of Ribemont and from other cemeteries, including:- HEILLY BRITISH CEMETERY No.2 (so called in relation to Heilly Station Cemetery), which was in the grounds of Heilly Chateau. It was made by units in April-August 1918, and it contained the graves of 79 soldiers from Australia and 24 from the United Kingdom. HENENCOURT WOOD CEMETERY, was about 800 metres West of Henencourt, in the Wood. It was used by units and Field Ambulances from June 1916 to August 1918, and it contained the graves of 71 soldiers from the United Kingdom, 34 from Australia, one from Canada, one from South Africa, and one of an unknown unit. HENENCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY contained one British grave and one Australian, and the Extension 26 British and nine Australian, all of 1918. POINT 106 BRITISH CEMETERY, BRESLE, nearly 1.6 kilometres North-West of Bresle village, contained 25 graves of March-May 1918, 24 Australian and one British. In 1929, the burials in the communal cemetery were also moved into the extension. The extension now contains 498 burials and commemorations of the First World War. 36 of the burials are unidentified and there are special memorials to two soldiers whose graves in the communal cemetery could not be found, and to 16 buried in other concentrated cemeteries whose graves were destroyed in later battles. The extension was designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens.  
No. of Identified Casualties: 462

In memory of Gladstone, Alfred built a house in the main street of Garfield, Victoria, next door to the post office. He named the house Pozieres' House. This house burned to the ground sometime in the 1990's.

- + 50 M x. **Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1837] was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>94</sup> died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>95</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360] (b. 1916, d. 22 Dec 1999) on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.<sup>96</sup>





# Descendants of William DAWES

Alfred next had a relationship with **Harriett Elizabeth GARDNER** [4374],<sup>28</sup> daughter of **John Botting GARDNER** [4472]<sup>97</sup> and **Harriett SIMPSON** [4473],<sup>98</sup> Harriett was born in 1862 in Brighton, Sussex, England,<sup>99</sup> was christened on 12 Nov 1876 in Brighton, Sussex, England,<sup>100</sup> died on 8 Jun 1899 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>101</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 10 Jun 1899 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of her death was peritonitis verdict of Coroners inquest held Broken Hill 20 Jun 1899. Another name for Harriett was Elizabeth Gardiner.

General Notes: Elizabeth came to Australia on the "Holmsdale" in 1879, to marry her boyfriend, but when she arrived, he had already married someone else. Her daughter Florence was born in a Destitute Asylum in Adelaide in 1881. Elizabeth also had a son named William Ernest who was born c. 1884, it is uncertain if he is the son of Alfred Dawes as no other birth can be found of a child to Elizabeth, a newspaper report into the death of John Chambers says that this child was adopted from Port Pirie and was 4 years old in 1890. Elizabeth married John Chambers in 1884 and moved to Broken Hill NSW after being in South Australia for some years. Mr Barry Vale of Queensland, the grandson of Florence, supplied some of this information via Ancestry.com messages in March 2012, the remainder has been found by personal research.



thought to be Harriett Gardner  
not sure it actually is her. Photo supplied by a grandson, who claims it to be Florence, but clothing indicates it to be a much older photo and therefore is unlikely to be Florence but it is more likely to be Harriett. I have definite photos of Florence and she does not look like this. Although Harriett died at the age of 37 and this person looks older than that, so possibly not Harriett either.

**From the records of the SA Destitute Asylum:** In the Admissions to the Asylum, Elizabeth Gardiner aged 19, living in Hackney, a general servant, who had a brother in the colony whose whereabouts were unknown at the time, was admitted to the Destitute Asylum in labour on 9 December 1881 (as Florence was born on Dec 8th, I think this must be an error in the records). The putative father of her child was Alfred Dawes, carpenter of Hackney, who was recorded as a married man living with his wife and family.

**In the register of Infants born at the SA Destitute Asylum,** Florence Alice Gardiner was born on December 8th 1881 to Elizabeth Gardiner. The putative father reported to be Alfred Dawes, Carpenter of Hackney. Elizabeth left the destitute asylum on February 7th 1882 taking the child with her and went to Dr Dendy's retreat.

Harriett married John Chambers in 1884. John Chambers was a 38 year old widower and Harriett was 22. Witnesses to the marriage were John Nash and Mary Thornton (?).

## from Barrier Miner (Broken Hill NSW) Monday 12 Jun 1899 page 4

### THE DEATH OF MRS. CHAMBERS.

THE death of Mrs. Harriett Elizabeth Chambers, of Crystal-street, was inquired into by the Coroner (Mr. Makinson, P.M.) at an inquest held at the Crown Hotel this after- noon. Sergeant Scott was present on behalf of the police.

Dr. Butler, acting Government medical officer, deposed that on Thursday he saw deceased at her house in Crystal street; she complained of excessive vomiting and intense internal pains; he found she was suffering from peritonitis; she denied, when questioned, that she had been tampered with ; witness was doubtful about this statement and wished to make an examination ; he could get no information from her as to what might be the cause of her condition, and, after prescribing for her, he left; he told deceased and her daughter that she (deceased) was seriously ill ; shortly after 7 o'clock the same evening he was called to the house again ; he found Mrs. Chambers showing all the signs of collapse; soon after he left he was told that she had died ; yesterday afternoon he made a post mortem examination of the body ; there were no external marks of violence ; in his opinion death was caused by acute peritonitis, due to a septic discharge ; he told the police he would not be able to give a certificate of death, as he had doubts about the cause of the peritonitis, and suspected that an illegal operation had been attempted; it was impossible to say from the post mortem appearances whether this was the case or not ; if an operation had been performed it must have been three weeks or a month before.

# Descendants of William DAWES

John Gardener, butcher, a brother of the deceased ; Florence Chambers, aged 17, daughter of deceased ; and Mary McCrae, a neighbor, also gave evidence as to deceased's illness. Deceased was 37 years of age, and was a native of Sussex, England ; her husband had been dead about 10 years ; she left two children ; she supported herself by washing.

A verdict in accordance with the medical evidence was returned.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 51 F i. **Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS** [4375]<sup>102</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>103</sup> died on 26 Apr 1967 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>104</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 28 Apr 1967 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. (Relationship to Alfred: Biological, Relationship to Harriett: Biological)  
Florence married **Robert George FLANAGAN** [4376]<sup>105</sup> (b. 1882, d. 1 Dec 1937) in 1904 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>106</sup>

Alfred had a relationship with **Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288], daughter of **Richard William MORGAN** [1290] and **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289]. Frances was born on 16 May 1862 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>107</sup> died on 13 Aug 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>108</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 15 Aug 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was pneumonia and heart failure.

General Notes: Frances Mary Ann MORGAN did not marry. She had two children to an unknown father and five known children to Alfred DAWES, although her second child may have been Alfred Dawes's biological child.



Frances Mary Ann Morgan & Pax Blackwell c. 1927

These children were all raised with the surname of DAWES although their births were all registered as MORGAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 52 M i. **Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>109</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,<sup>110</sup> at age 92. (Foster) (Relationship to Alfred: Step, Relationship to Frances: Biological)  
Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361] (b. 1882, d. 1970) on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.
- 53 F ii. **Frances Louise MORGAN** [1840] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>111</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1886 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.<sup>112</sup> (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Alfred: uncertain, Relationship to Frances: Biological)  
General Notes: may have been the biological child of Alfred Thomas Dawes, but this is uncertain.
- + 54 F iii. **Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES** [1841] was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>113</sup> died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>114</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362] (b. 15 Dec 1884, d. 30 Jul 1925) on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.
- + 55 M iv. **Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1842] was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>115</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>116</sup> at age 77.  
Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078] (b. 1893, d. 1977) on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>117</sup>
- + 56 M v. **Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1843] was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>118</sup> died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>119</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia.  
Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].
- + 57 M vi. **Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES** [1844] was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>120</sup> died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>121</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>122</sup>  
Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364] (b. 20 Nov 1902, d. 16 Feb 1992) on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup>
- + 58 M vii. **Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES** [1845] was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>124</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80.  
Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365] (b. 1909, d. 1974) on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>125</sup>



# Descendants of William DAWES

+ 59 F viii. **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>128</sup>  
Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]<sup>129</sup> (b. 27 Apr 1905, d. 13 Oct 1942) on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>130</sup>  
Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272] (b. 6 Aug 1891, d. 17 Jan 1964) on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>131</sup>

**13. George DAWES** [3375] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 20 Jul 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>29</sup> was  
christened on 20 May 1849 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>30</sup>  
and died on 27 Apr 1927 in SA, Australia;<sup>31</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: George worked in the family cabinet making business but started his own business after 1882. He moved to Richmond, Victoria between 1890 and 1892 but then returned to Prospect SA to start his own business. He worked as a carpenter and a builder.



George Dawes and family

The Express and Telegraph (Adelaide, SA : 1867 - 1922) Tue 28 Aug 1877 Page 2 LAW COURTS. SUPREME COURT IN BANCO.

Matrimonial Causes JURISDICTION.

GEORGE DAWES v. ELLEN DAWES, FREDERICK WISE correspondent."

This was a petition by the respondent for alimony pendente lite.

Mr. W. V. Smith for the petitioner in alimony, and Mr. Scott for the respondent in alimony.

Mr. Smith said the only point was as to the amount. The petitioner should have set out in his answer not only the amount he was getting at the time, but what he had been getting for the three-years preceding the suit Browning,  
p. 229. V ,

George Dawes, the petitioner, on examination said he was a cabinetmaker, working for his mother. Had no interest in her establishment. Had never earned £6 a week. Had never had money in the Bank. Paid his mother £1 a week for the board and lodging of himself, and child. His average earnings for the past two years had been 30s. a week.

Mr. Smith consented to take 5s. a week pendente lite from the service of the citation, and an order was made accordingly.

The Express and Telegraph (Adelaide, SA : 1867 - 1922) Sat 12 Oct 1878 Page 3 FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11.

**Friday, October 11.**

[Before His Honor the Chief Justice and  
Special Juries.]

Matrimonial Cause.

GEORGE DAWES V. ELLEN DAWES-FREDERICK Weise (Co-respondent).

Mr. Scott for the petitioner; Mr. Smith for the respondent. The co-respondent was not represented.

This was a suit brought by George Dawes for a dissolution of his marriage with Ellen Dawes on account of her adultery with Frederick Weise.'The facts of the case are briefly, these:-

In 1875 the respondent gave way to drink and was seen at various times in the company of men. In November, 1876, she was living at the White Horse Hotel, Currie street, in company with the co-respondent as his wife. It was alleged for the defence that the petitioner drove the respondent to vicious courses by his neglect, cruelty, and desertion, and that he bolted to Melbourne with the respondent's sister; by whom he had a child. Evidence was called on the petitioner's, behalf to show that he had left 12s. per week with his brother for his wife's maintenance, but she alleged that she had only received the money for three weeks. The adultery on both sides was admitted, but the petitioner alleged that respondent had condoned his offence by living with him after, she was made aware of his illicit intercourse with her sister.

This the respondent denied, and stated that she left him as soon as she got money to pay her passage back to this colony from Melbourne, where she had gone at his request. His Honor summed up the evidence, and put the following questions to the Jury:- Did the respondent

# Descendants of William DAWES

commit adultery with the co-respondent? Was the adultery conducted to by the petitioner? Did the petitioner commit adultery with the respondent's sister, Emily? Did the respondent condone her husband's adultery with her sister? Did the petitioner desert the respondent without reasonable cause? The Jury returned affirmative replies to the first, third, and fourth questions, and negative replies to the second and fifth.

The Court then adjourned till Monday morning, at 11 o'clock.

**South Australian Chronicle and Weekly Mail (Adelaide, SA : 1868 - 1881) Sat 13 Sep 1879 Page 9 Law Courts.**

SUPREME COURT- IN BANCO.

Thursday, September 4.

[Before their Honors the Chief Justice and Mr. Justice Gwynne and Mr. Justice Boucaut.]

DAWES T. DAWES AND WISE.

Mr. Scott moved that the decree nisi obtained on November 25, 1878, on behalf of George Dawes for the dissolution of his marriage with his wife, Ellen Dawes, on account of her adultery with the correspondent, 'might be made absolute.' The decree was made accordingly.

George married **Ellen WARE** [3376], daughter of **William WARE** [9908] and **Jane HOLLOWS** [9909], on 30 Dec 1867 in Woodville, SA, Australia.<sup>32</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Ellen was born about 1852 and died on 3 Sep 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia,<sup>132</sup> aged about 31.

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Unnamed DAWES** [6974]<sup>133</sup> was born about 1868 and died about 1868.
- + 61 F ii. **Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [6975] was born on 17 Oct 1869,<sup>134</sup> was christened on 19 Dec 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>135</sup> and died on 24 Jul 1952 in SA, Australia,<sup>136</sup> at age 82.  
Emily married **Allan McLEAN** [6996]<sup>137</sup> (b. 13 Jun 1858, d. 26 Dec 1924) on 2 Oct 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.<sup>138</sup>
- 62 F iii. **Ellen Margaret DAWES** [6976] was born on 26 Dec 1872 in SA, Australia,<sup>139</sup> was christened on 19 Jan 1873 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>140</sup> and died on 26 Oct 1874 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>141</sup> at age 1.

George next married **Caroline JARVIS** [3377] on 6 Sep 1879 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. Caroline was born on 28 Aug 1854<sup>142</sup> and died on 29 Jul 1925 in SA, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 M i. **George DAWES** [12816] was born in 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1882 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 2.
- + 64 F ii. **Alice DAWES** [6977] was born on 15 Dec 1882,<sup>133</sup> died on 11 Aug 1965 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Burwood, Vic, Australia.<sup>142</sup>  
Alice married **Walter Harvey BLAKE** [6997] (b. 1878, d. 4 Sep 1952) on 20 Apr 1911.<sup>142</sup>
- + 65 M iii. **Arthur Lessely DAWES** [6978] was born on 16 Sep 1884 in Prospect, SA, Australia<sup>133</sup> and died on 6 Aug 1946 in Brighton, South Australia, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 61.  
Arthur married **Alice May SAVAGE** [6998] (b. 1887, d. 6 Sep 1915) on 16 Nov 1912 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>142</sup>  
Arthur next married **Vida Hettie FISHER** [6999] (b. 8 Jun 1902) on 14 Aug 1926.<sup>142</sup>
- + 66 M iv. **Fred DAWES** [6979] was born on 13 Apr 1887<sup>133</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1953 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 66.  
Fred married **Maude Mary SAVAGE** [7000].<sup>143</sup> (b. 25 Feb 1882, d. 8 Aug 1939)  
Fred next married **Caroline Hannah CARR** [7001]. (b. 1902)
- + 67 F v. **Edith Stella DAWES** [6980] was born on 17 Feb 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>133</sup> and died on 27 Jun 1975 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 85.  
Edith married **Edward Reginald May SEYMOUR** [6983] (b. 9 Jan 1890, d. 15 Jun 1971) on 15 Jan 1916.<sup>143</sup>
- 68 M vi. **Ernest DAWES** [6981] was born on 13 Jan 1893,<sup>133</sup> died on 13 Aug 1916 in Pozieres, , France,<sup>143</sup> at age 23, and was buried in France.  
General Notes: Ernest was a carpenter before the War.
- 69 M vii. **Frank Arnold DAWES** [6982] was born on 15 Dec 1896<sup>133</sup> and died on 22 Aug 1897.<sup>133</sup>

**16. Henry DAWES** [3380] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1854 in SA, Australia<sup>37</sup> and died on 3 Nov 1914 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 60.

General Notes: He passed away in The Alfred Hospital in Prahran, Victoria Australia in November

# Descendants of William DAWES

1914. Henry died intestate and had one son living in New Zealand at the time of his death.

Henry married **Emma Susanna WITHERS** [3381], daughter of **Edmund Alexander WITHERS** [9743]<sup>144</sup> and **Mary Ann BODMIN** [9744],<sup>144</sup> on 29 Sep 1875 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>38</sup> Emma was born on 6 Aug 1855 and died on 14 May 1895 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>145</sup> at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 M i. **Charles Henry DAWES** [4486] was born on 27 Jul 1876 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>146</sup> died on 10 Feb 1946 in Napier, , New Zealand,<sup>147</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 1946 in Napier, , New Zealand.  
Charles married **Minnie Francis Mary KITCHING** [8433] (b. 5 Mar 1878, d. 4 Dec 1957) in 1904 in New Zealand.<sup>148</sup>
- + 71 M ii. **Alfred Ernest DAWES** [4485] was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 26 Apr 1967 in Canberra, ACT, Australia,<sup>149</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 29 Apr 1967 in Canberra, ACT, Australia.  
Alfred married **Florence Maude ROGERS** [6539]<sup>150</sup> (b. 1 Jul 1905, d. 30 Nov 1954) in 1922 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia.<sup>151</sup>
- + 72 M iii. **Harry Ainslie DAWES** [4487] was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1968 in Perth, WA, Australia,<sup>152</sup> at age 88.  
Harry married **Mary Jane Isabel NORTON** [5114]<sup>153</sup> (b. 1884, d. 1969) in 1905 in Beverley, WA, Australia.<sup>154</sup>
- + 73 F iv. **Marian Emma DAWES** [4488] was born on 3 Jul 1883 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1955 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>155</sup> at age 72.  
Marian married **Jeremiah FOGARTY** [5115]<sup>153</sup> (b. 1879, d. 1962) in 1903 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>156</sup>
- 74 M v. **Richmond DAWES** [4489] was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died in 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 1. The cause of his death was thrush.
- + 75 F vi. **Dasie DAWES** [4491] was born on 29 Jan 1887 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 6 Sep 1947 in Kogarah, NSW, Australia,<sup>157</sup> at age 60.  
Dasie married **John Patrick MANNIX** [5117] (b. Abt May 1883) in 1906 in Tasmania, Australia.  
Dasie next married **Matthew John FAHEY** [5116].<sup>153</sup> (b. 1872, d. 1943)
- + 76 M vii. **Raymond Oswald DAWES** [4492] was born on 6 Aug 1889 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 15 May 1964 in Mount Barker, WA, Australia,<sup>158</sup> at age 74.  
Raymond married **Rose Alice WARD** [5118]<sup>153</sup> (b. Abt 1890, d. 1951) on 4 Nov 1917 in Malvern, SA, Australia.
- 77 F viii. **Evelyn Pearl DAWES** [4493] was born on 6 Jan 1892 in Sydney, NSW, Australia and died in 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia, at age 5. The cause of her death was drowned.
- + 78 F ix. **Emma Susanna DAWES** [4495] was born on 14 May 1895 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>159</sup> and died on 6 Jun 1925 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>160</sup> at age 30.  
Emma married **Harold Edmond HELMERS** [5119]<sup>153</sup> (b. 1889, d. 1947) in 1912 in Merino, Vic, Australia.<sup>161</sup>
- + 79 M x. **Edmund Withers DAWES** [4494] was born on 14 May 1895 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Jun 1950 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, at age 55, and was cremated on 3 Jul 1950 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>162</sup>  
Edmund married **Elizabeth BERRY** [5093]<sup>163</sup> (b. 1899, d. 1988) in 1920 in Victoria, Australia.

Henry next married **Ellen SMITH** [3382] in 1904 in Victoria, Australia. Ellen was born about 1858 and died in 1917 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>164</sup> aged about 59.

**17. Edward DAWES** [3383] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1856 in SA, Australia<sup>39</sup> and died on 25 Apr 1918 in SA, Australia,<sup>40</sup> at age 61.

General Notes: children

1. Edward George Dawes 1877-1904
2. Elsie May Dawes 1881-1951
3. Amy Dawes 1883- 1956
4. Albert Dawes 1884-1886
5. Myrtle Elizabeth Dawes 1886- 1966 (Harman)
6. Minnie Priscilla Dawes 1889- 1970
7. Victor Ward Dawes 1893- 1980

Edward married **Mary Anne WARD** [3384] on 26 Aug 1880 in SA, Australia.<sup>41</sup> Mary was born in 1851 in England and died in 1935 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 84.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**19. Agnes Eliza DAWES** [4475] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1842 in London, London, England,<sup>44</sup> was christened on 11 Nov 1843 in London, London, England, and died on 21 Feb 1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Agnes was the step mother of Edmund Fieldings 3 surviving children. John Comley Fielding, Robert Edward Fielding and Charles Holder Fielding.

Agnes moved to WA, Australia in about 1902. Three of her sons, William Stanley Fielding, Frederick Wright and Arthur John Kavanagh Wright and two of her stepsons, Charles Holder Fielding and Robert Edward Fielding along with her brother-in-law Robert George Fielding, her husband Edmund's brother who had married Agnes's sister Emily Dawes, and also her nephew William Stanley Fielding.

Agnes married **John Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6204], son of **Harriet Endor HARVEY** [6205], on 18 Jan 1866 in Glenelg, SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup> John died on 27 Dec 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **John WRIGHT** [6206] was born on 9 Sep 1866<sup>44</sup> and died on 21 Oct 1869,<sup>44</sup> at age 3.
- 81 M ii. **Wilfred Alfred WRIGHT** [6207] was born on 19 Dec 1867<sup>44</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1868.<sup>44</sup>
- 82 M iii. **Harry WRIGHT** [6208] was born on 9 Dec 1868<sup>44</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1869.<sup>44</sup>
- + 83 M iv. **George Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6209] was born on 9 Sep 1870 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died in 1952 in SA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 82.  
George married **Emily Jane FORGIE** [11624]<sup>165</sup> (b. 30 May 1870, d. 21 Jun 1942) on 1 Apr 1896 in Gawler, South Australia, Australia.<sup>165</sup>
- 84 M v. **Frederick Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6210] was born on 24 Jun 1872 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died in 1932 in WA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 60.
- 85 M vi. **Arthur John Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6211] was born on 22 Jan 1874 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died in 1954 in WA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 80.

Agnes next married **Edmund Marsland FIELDING** [6212],<sup>44</sup> son of **John FIELDING** [6218] and **Matty MARSLAND** [6223], on 13 Jan 1876 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup> Edmund was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Lancashire, England and died on 30 Mar 1890 in SA, Australia, at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 86 M i. **William Stanley FIELDING** [6213] was born on 27 May 1876<sup>44</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1951 in SA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 74.  
William married **Catherine GRANLEESE** [11266].
- 87 F ii. **Agnes Matilda FIELDING** [6214] was born on 22 Jan 1878 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died on 16 Feb 1879 in SA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 1.
- 88 M iii. **Francis Edmund FIELDING** [6215] was born on 2 Apr 1879 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died on 23 Apr 1879 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>
- 89 M iv. **Harry FIELDING** [6216] was born on 23 Nov 1880 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1881 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>
- 90 M v. **William John FIELDING** [6222] was born on 24 Dec 1881 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died in Feb 1882 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>

**22. Mary Ann DAWES** [4478] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in London, London, England and died in WA, Australia.

Mary married **William Chichester Albert VINCE** [11043].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 91 M i. **Arthur Dawes VINCE** [11044] was born in 1872 in SA, Australia and died in 1962 in WA, Australia, at age 90.  
Arthur married **Mary Ann KIRK** [11045].
- + 92 M ii. **Harry Leonard VINCE** [12256] was born on 27 Sep 1876 in SA, Australia and died on 18 Feb 1930 in WA, Australia, at age 53.  
Harry married **Florence Mary Elizabeth GRANEY** [12257]. (b. 1883, d. 1955)

**23. George DAWES** [4479] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1850 in London, London, England, was christened on 17 Aug 1850 in Saint Pancras, Middlesex, England,<sup>46</sup> and died on 17 Feb 1928 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 77.

George married **Margaret Ann HIGGINS** [11582]<sup>46</sup> on 24 Apr 1875 in Marrabel, South Australia, Australia.<sup>46</sup> Margaret was born in 1852,<sup>46</sup> died on 5 Jul 1912 in Jamestown, SA, Australia,<sup>46</sup> at age 60, and was buried on 6 Jul 1912 in Jamestown, SA, Australia.<sup>46</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

**24. Helen Stewart DAWES** [4480] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in onboard ship William Stewart, SA, Australia and died on 5 Mar 1886 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 33. Another name for Helen was Ellen Dawes.

Helen married **John Comley FIELDING** [5935]<sup>13</sup> in 1882 in Jamestown, SA, Australia. John was born on 1 Jul 1863 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died on 1 Jul 1928 in SA, Australia, at age 65.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 93 M i. **William Stanley FIELDING** [5936] was born on 20 Jan 1884 in Jamestown, SA, Australia,<sup>166</sup> was christened on 13 Apr 1884 in Semaphore, SA, Australia,<sup>166</sup> and died on 20 Nov 1954 in Mount Lawley, WA, Australia,<sup>167</sup> at age 70. William married **Amelia Henrietta HENDERSON** [11747]<sup>166</sup> (b. 1886, d. 9 Jul 1960) in 1908 in Leaderville, WA, Australia.<sup>166</sup>

**25. Frances DAWES** [4481] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Dry Creek, SA, Australia and died on 28 Aug 1927 in Jamestown, SA, Australia, at age 70.

Frances married **Thomas John BROWN** [11581],<sup>47</sup> son of **Robert BROWN** [11673], on 14 Apr 1880 in Jamestown, SA, Australia.<sup>47</sup> Thomas was born about 1857 in SA, Australia.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 14 Apr 1880 and Jamestown, SA, Australia.<sup>47</sup>

**26. Emily DAWES** [6224] (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in SA, Australia.<sup>44</sup>

Emily married **Robert George FIELDING** [6225], son of **John FIELDING** [6218] and **Matty MARSLAND** [6223]. Robert was born in 1846.<sup>44</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**30. Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES** [1818] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>52</sup> and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>53</sup> at age 76. Another name for Charles was Charles Dawes.

General Notes: Charles wife Lilla was raised at the Port Arthur Lighthouse, where her father's name is on a plaque.



Charles Edward Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350], daughter of **Philip Henry HUTCHINS** [277]<sup>169</sup> and **Emma SAYERS** [373],<sup>169</sup> on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Lilla was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia, was christened on 2 Oct 1883 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>170</sup> and died in 1965 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>171</sup> at age 83.



Lilla Dawes (Hutchings) wife of Charles Edward

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 M i. **Sydney Charles DAWES** [4536]<sup>172</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>173</sup> and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>174</sup> at age 91. Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. (b. Abt 1910, d. 2007)



# Descendants of William DAWES

- 95 F ii. **Edith Adelaide DAWES** [4537]<sup>172</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 12.



Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes and Edith Adelaide Dawes taken in Tasmania 1912

- + 96 F iii. **Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES** [4538]<sup>172</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>175</sup> and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>176</sup> at age 65. Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]<sup>177</sup> (b. 11 Oct 1909, d. 21 Jan 1998)<sup>178</sup>
- + 97 F iv. **Pearl Alexandra DAWES** [4539]<sup>172</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,<sup>179</sup> at age 61. Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] (b. 1908, d. 13 Apr 1978) in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.<sup>180</sup>
- 98 F v. **Birdie DAWES** [4540]<sup>172</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1917 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 22 Aug 1919 in Tasmania, Australia, at age 1.
- + 99 M vi. **Charles Herald DAWES** [4541]<sup>172</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62. Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]<sup>172</sup> (b. 1919, d. 1998) on 27 Feb 1943.<sup>181</sup>

**31. Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [1819] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 10 Jan 1920 Page 8 Advertising**

I EMILY ELIZABETH FENSELAU, of Garfield, in the State of Victoria, Married Woman, of German nationality, born at Adelaide, in the State of South Australia, and resident forty-two years in Australia, now residing at Garfield, intend to APPLY to the Home and Territories Department, Melbourne, for NATURALISATION under the Commonwealth. COURTNEY, DUNN and WILLIAMSON, Solicitors, Warragul,



EMILY ELIZABETH (FENSELAU) SCOTLAND (NEE DAWES)  
29-12-1877 to 26-7-1957 4 GRANDDAUGHTER  
(DAUGHTER OF ELIZABETH)

Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.<sup>56</sup> Franz was born about 1862 in Germany and died on 27 Dec 1929 in NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> aged about 67. Another name for Franz was Frank Fenslau.



# Descendants of William DAWES

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 28 Mar 1906 Page 5**

## **Advertising**

### **PUBLIC NOTICES.**

I will not be responsible for any debts contracted by my wife without my authority. F. Fenselau, Iona

## **West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 1 May 1906 Page 7 WARRAGUL COURT.**

### **WARRAGUL COURT.**

At the Warragul Licensing Court on Tuesday last, before Mr Cresswell, P.M., the following transfers were granted:--A. A. Dunne, Orient hotel, Warragul, to A. Weidemann; W. Handley, Turf Club hotel, Buln Buln, to F. Fenselau.

## **West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 25 Sep 1906 Page 2 Advertising**

### **APPLICATION FOR THE TRANSFER OF LICENCE FROM ONE PERSON TO ANOTHER.**

TO the Licensing Court for the Licensing District of Warragul, I Franz Fenselau, the holder of a Victualler's Licence for the house and premises known as the Turf Club Hotel, situate at Buln Buln, do hereby give notice that it is my intention to apply to the Licensing Magistrates holding the Licensing Meeting at Warragul on Tuesday, the Ninth day of October, 1906, to transfer the said Licence to Thomas Connolly, of Buln Buln.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

F. FENSELAU.

And I, the said Thomas Connolly, do hereby apply for the said Transfer.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

T. CONNOLLY.

M. DAVINE, Solicitor, Warragul.

## **The Land (Sydney, NSW : 1911 - 1954) Fri 3 Jan 1930 Page 5 OBITUARIES.**

Fenslau, Frank. - Mr Fenslau, a 25-year resident of Cowra district, was killed by the overturning of his sulky, he was 68 years of age.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Wed 1 Jan 1930 Page 8 LATE MR. JOHN HENDERSON.**

COWRA -Mr. Frank Fenslau, a resident of the district for the past 25 years, was killed by being thrown from his sulky while driving to his home at Noonbinna. The accident occurred at night, when the sulky struck a stump and overturned Mr Fenselau was brought into hospital unconscious, and died shortly afterwards. He is survived by a grown-up family of three. He was 68 years of age.

## **The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser (NSW : 1876 - 1951) Thu 2 Jan 1930 Page 2**

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

### **FATAL CAPSIZE.**

While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, of Cowra, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenslau was brought unconscious to Cowra Hospital, and died soon after admission

## **The Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1910 - 1954) Tue 31 Dec 1929 Page 9 Nun's Jubilee**

### **Fatal Capsize**

Cowra, Tuesday.- While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenselau was brought, unconscious, to Cowra Hospital, where he died soon after admission.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Thu 24 Apr 1930 Page 2 Advertising**

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES.-Probate Jurisdiction.-Take Notice that the Public Trustee has this day filed In the Registry of this Honourable Court his elections to administer the Estates of the following deceased persons;

.....

FRANZ FENSELAU late of Noonbinna near Cowra in the State of New South Wales, Gardener, who died 27th December, 1929. (Will dated 7th day of December. 1929).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper on 24 Apr 1930 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- + 100 F i. **Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU** [4706] was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>183</sup> died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>184</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.  
Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] (b. Abt 1896, d. 1972) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.  
Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712] (b. Abt 1893, d. 1946) on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>185</sup>
- + 101 M ii. **Charles Francis FENSELAU** [4714] was born on 15 Jan 1900,<sup>183</sup> died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>187</sup>  
Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715]<sup>183</sup> (b. 1907, d. 1995) in 1930.<sup>183</sup>
- + 102 F iii. **Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU** [4726] was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.  
Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727] (b. Abt 1898, d. Abt 1945) on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.<sup>189</sup>  
Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731]<sup>190</sup> (b. 21 Apr 1894, d. 15 Jan 1975) on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>

Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352], son of **James SCOTLAND** [12054]<sup>192</sup> and **Ellen STEWART** [12055],<sup>192</sup> in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>57</sup> George was born in 1890 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>193</sup> and died in 1936 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>194</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 22 Feb 1916 Page 8 FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.**

**FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.**

GARFIELD. Monday. - At about 1 o'clock this morning the general store occupied by Messrs E. Harcourt and Co., together with practically the whole of the stock was totally destroyed by fire. The fire was first noticed by George Scotland baker employed by Mr G. Bird It was then burning on the extreme eastern side of the building and had apparently started on the outside. This is the second time within eight months that Harcourt and Co have had their premises burnt The building, which was owned by Mrs. Harcourt, sen., was injured in the Atlas Company, and the stock in the Atlas and New Zealand Companies. The building which was only completed six months ago heavily stocked and the owners will again be heavy losers.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 27 Mar 1936 Page 14 Advertising**

NOTICE is hereby given, that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof application will be made to the Supreme Court of Victoria, in its Probate jurisdiction, that PROBATE of the WILL, dated the 7th day of September, 1934, of GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, formerly of 350 Malvern road, Prahran, but late of Erica, In Victoria, baker, deceased, may be granted to Francis Charles Fenselau (In the said will called Charles Frans Fenselau, of 111 View street, Bendigo, in Victoria, hairdresser, being the executor appointed by the said will.  
Dated this 26th day of March, 1936.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 10 Sep 1936 Page 16 Advertising**

GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, Deceased - Creditors, next of kin, and all others having CLAIMS against the estate of the undermentioned person are required to SEND PARTICULARS thereof to the executor, Francis Charles Fenselau care of his solicitors at their address set out below, on or before the 21st day of November, 1936 otherwise they may be excluded when the assets are being distributed -

Name - George Peter Scotland

Usual Residence - Erica

Occupation - Baker

Date of Death of Deceased- 17th day of March, 1936

Dated this ninth day of September, 1936

LUKE MURPHY DON & MONOIII. Pall Mall

## Descendants of William DAWES

**32. Alfred Henry DAWES** [1820] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>58</sup> and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>59</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: Alfred went to Tasmania at the age of 19 years and returned to Victoria in 1913. He worked at a sawmill in Gembrook, managed a farm in Garfield for Melbourne solicitors, Brocket and Kemp, and worked at Arthur Weatherhead's sawmill, as well as stripping, flattening and weathering bark. In 1922 he built a bark hut at North Garfield on Creek Reserve on "miners site land". In 1923 he worked on the first power line from Yallourn to Melbourne<sup>183</sup>



Alfred Henry DAWES

Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Margaret was born in 1885 in Tasmania, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 103 F i. **Olive Margaret DAWES** [4391]<sup>195</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>196</sup> and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>197</sup> at age 78.  
Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] (b. 1902, d. 1962) on 20 Mar 1925.
- + 104 M ii. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [4392]<sup>195</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>198</sup> and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>199</sup> at age 86.  
Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] (b. 17 Nov 1901, d. 3 Jul 1969) in 1925.  
Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557] (b. Abt 1914, d. 1981) on 5 Sep 1970.
- + 105 F iii. **Elizabeth Alice DAWES** [4393]<sup>195</sup> was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,<sup>200</sup> died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.<sup>201</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] (b. 1900, d. 1981) in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>202</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559].

Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354], daughter of **James NORTH** [7124] and **Rose Anna MEADOWS** [7125], in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>60</sup> Gertrude was born on 8 Mar 1890 in Tasmania, Australia,<sup>203</sup> died on 22 Jul 1978 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>204</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 25 Jul 1978 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>205</sup> Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude Dawes, Gert North Waddle Dawes, and Gertrude Waddle.

General Notes: Gertrude married her first husband in Tasmania in 1911 and had 3 children whose births were registered under the name of her first husband (Waddle), Percy, and twins Violet and Freda. These children all took the name Dawes. It is thought that Violet and her twin sister Freda may actually have been the biological children of Alfred Dawes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES** [3657] was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia<sup>206</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>207</sup> at age 64.  
Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] (b. 1918, d. 1970) in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>208</sup>
- + 107 F ii. **Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES** [3659] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980.  
Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] (b. 1918, d. Abt 1958) in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>209</sup>
- + 108 F iii. **Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES** [3658] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died

# Descendants of William DAWES

on 27 Sep 2007,<sup>210</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup>

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] (b. 24 Oct 1909, d. 30 Mar 1971) on 3 Jun 1939.<sup>212</sup>

- 109 F iv. **Hilary May DAWES** [4390]<sup>195</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>213</sup> and died on 20 Mar 1916. Another name for Hilary was Hillery May Waddle.
- + 110 F v. **Beulah Sylvia DAWES** [4548] was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>214</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia<sup>215</sup> at age 70.  
Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] (b. 17 Feb 1910, d. Oct 1956) in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>216</sup>  
Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. (b. 26 Sep 1916, d. 7 Dec 1981)
- + 111 M vi. **Ronald DAWES** [4549] was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.<sup>217</sup> at age 62.  
Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] (b. 1924, d. Cir 2007) in 1942 in Canterbury, Vic, Australia.<sup>218</sup>
- + 112 M vii. **Walter James DAWES** [4550] was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>219</sup> at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>220</sup>  
Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].
- + 113 F viii. **Linda Ivy DAWES** [4551] was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>221</sup> at age 81.  
Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] (b. 11 Jul 1920) on 7 Jun 1947.<sup>222</sup>
- + 114 M ix. **Edwin DAWES** [4552] was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 63.  
Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].
- + 115 F x. **Dulcie May DAWES** [4553]<sup>223</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,<sup>224</sup> at age 46.  
Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] (d. 11 Sep 1971) \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>225</sup>
- + 116 M xi. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [4554] was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] (b. 8 May 1932, d. 2 Aug 1997) in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>226</sup>

**33. Frances DAWES** [1848] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>61</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,<sup>62</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 9 Aug 1955 Page 13 Family Notices**

WATTS. - On August 7, at private hospital, Gardiner. Frances, dearly loved wife of the late Thomas John, of 57 Elizabeth street. Malvern, loving mother of Harold, Thomas, Harry (deceased). Eva (Mrs. Davidson), and Rex, aged 72 years. - At rest.



Frances (Dawes) Watts

Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Thomas was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 1935 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>227</sup> at age 53.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4566] was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>228</sup> at age 66.  
Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].
- 118 M ii. **Thomas Charles WATTS** [4567] was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 14 Jun 1957 in Cavendish, Vic, Australia,<sup>229</sup> at age 51.
- 119 M iii. **Harry Victor WATTS** [4568] was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 23 Apr 1937 in Nathalia, Vic, Australia,<sup>230</sup> at age 27.
- + 120 F iv. **Eva Elizabeth WATTS** [4569] was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.  
Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>231</sup>
- + 121 M v. **Rex Eric WATTS** [4570] was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.  
Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] (b. Abt 1915, d. 1947) about 1940.  
Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] (b. Abt 1931) in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia.

**40. Victor DAWES** [1827] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,<sup>76</sup> died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>77</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Victor served in WW1 and WW2. His service number was 3080. He married his bride in England in 1919 and returned to Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Victor served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 3080.



Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] on 29 Mar 1919 in England. Avis was born in Jul 1897 in Lindfield, Sussex, England, died in 1983 in Emerald, Vic, Australia,<sup>232</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 17 Oct 1983 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>233</sup> Other names for Avis were Beat Creswell and Beat Dawes.



Beat Dawes (Avis Beatrice Creswell)  
(May 1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 F i. **Joan Creswell DAWES** [4575] was born on 6 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 9 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.



## Descendants of William DAWES

- + 123 F ii. **Betty Creswell DAWES** [4576] was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>234</sup> at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>235</sup>  
Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578] (b. 7 Mar 1916, d. 3 Oct 1993) in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>236</sup>
- + 124 F iii. **Peggy Creswell DAWES** [4577] was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,<sup>237</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>237</sup>  
Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] (b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 29 Aug 2001) on 16 Sep 1944.<sup>238</sup>

**43. Olive May DAWES** [1830] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 87.



Olive May Lewis (Dawes)

Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] on 17 Sep 1901. Henry was born on 13 Dec 1878 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia<sup>239</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1940 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **William James Henry LEWIS** [4964] was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 89.  
William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] (b. 7 Jun 1906, d. 3 May 1976) on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbeena, Vic, Australia.
- + 126 M ii. **Arthur Albert LEWIS** [4967] was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>240</sup> at age 60.  
Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]<sup>241</sup> on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>242</sup>
- + 127 F iii. **Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS** [4968] was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 87.  
Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]<sup>242</sup> (b. 1905, d. 1985) on 20 Apr 1935.<sup>242</sup>
- + 128 F iv. **Myrtle Blanche LEWIS** [4969] was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>243</sup> at age 67.  
Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]<sup>244</sup> on 18 Dec 1937.<sup>244</sup>
- 129 M v. **Henry George LEWIS** [4970] was born on 8 Jul 1909 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1982 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 72.
- + 130 M vi. **Ernest LEWIS** [4971] was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 78.  
Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]<sup>245</sup> on 5 Jun 1937.<sup>245</sup>
- 131 M vii. **Leslie LEWIS** [4972] was born on 24 Jul 1914 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Nov 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>246</sup> at age 16.

## Descendants of William DAWES

**44. William DAWES 3** [1831] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>85</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: surname recorded as DAWS.



William Dawes

William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1871 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1944 in Lismore, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 73.

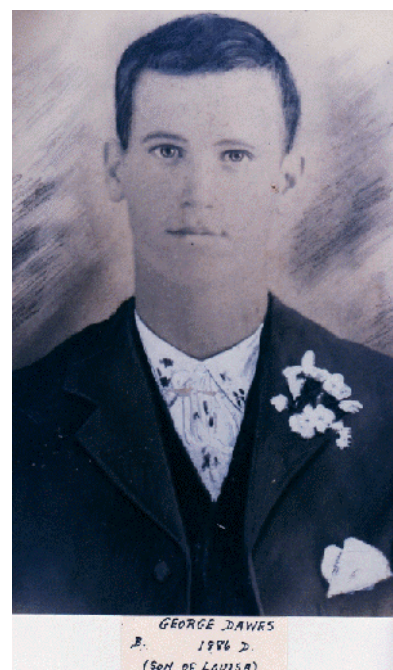
Children from this marriage were:

- + 132 F i. **Mary Elizabeth DAWES** [4973] was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 71.  
Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]<sup>239</sup> (b. 1907, d. 1944) in 1930.
- 133 M ii. **Edmond William Toby DAWES** [4975] was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in 2001 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 93.
- 134 M iii. **Vincent Patrick DAWES** [4976] was born on 15 Oct 1913 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1982 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 69.
- 135 M iv. **Kevin DAWES** [4977] was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1972 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 57.

**45. George MORGAN DAWES** [1832] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>86</sup> and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>87</sup> at age 85. Another name for George was George Dawes.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1930 to 1949 he resided at 333 Hebbard St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.
- From 1954 to 1968 he resided at 352 Piper St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.



George Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978], daughter of **Richard HOSKING** [4979] and **Ellen GREIG** [4980], about 1950. Ethel was born about 1887 and died on 26 Aug 1960 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>247</sup> aged about 73.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**47. Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>90</sup> and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>91</sup> at age 71. Another name for Albert was Albert Dawes.

General Notes: Albert enlisted in WW1 on 20 October 1914. He was in the 8th Australian Light Horse. He was wounded at Gallipoli in November 1915 by shrapnel in the left thumb and wrist and was discharged to return to Australia in February 1916. His Service number was 736.

surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- Albert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 736.



Albert Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902], daughter of **John Wallis JOLLEY** [9057] and **Belinda Sophia STONE** [9058], on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Rose was born in 1900 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>248</sup> and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>249</sup> at age 79.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma (Dawes) Blackwell

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 M i. **James Gladstone DAWES** [4587] was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>250</sup> at age 62. James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591] (d. 13 Nov 1976) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>251</sup> James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].
- + 137 M ii. **George DAWES** [4588] was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>252</sup> at age 62. George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] (d. 9 Nov 2004) on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.<sup>253</sup>
- + 138 F iii. **Myrtle Jean DAWES** [4589] was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81. Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].
- + 139 F iv. **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>254</sup> died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>172</sup> Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553] (b. 26 Jul 1920, d. 17 Apr 2006) on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- + 140 M v. **Leonard Albert DAWES** [4590] was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,<sup>256</sup> at age 37. Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].



# Descendants of William DAWES

**48. Florence MORGAN DAWES** [1835] (*Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>92</sup> and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96. Another name for Florence was Florence Dawes.



Silas Thom and Florence Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia. Silas was born on 11 Aug 1890 in Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia and died on 10 Jun 1968 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 77.



Silas Thorn

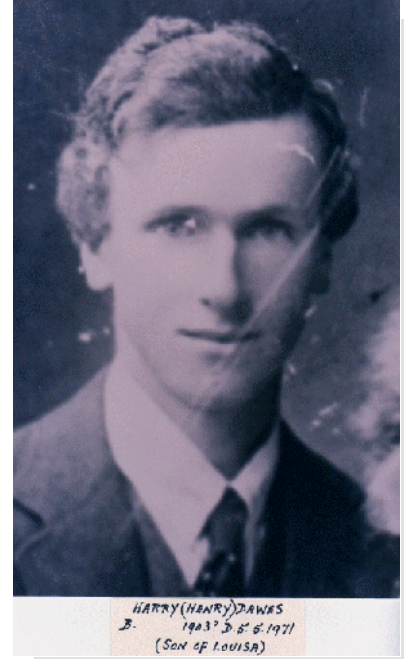
Children from this marriage were:

- 141 M i. **Albert Gladstone THORN** [11817]<sup>257</sup> was born in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia<sup>257</sup> and died in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia.<sup>257</sup>
- + 142 F ii. **Olive Gwen THORN** [5004] was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>258</sup> at age 79. Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].
- 143 F iii. **Jean Thelma THORN** [5005]
- + 144 F iv. **Joan Beryl THORN** [5006]  
Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].<sup>259</sup> (d. Jun 1990)
- + 145 M v. **Silas Albert THORN** [5003] was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 62. Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].
- + 146 M vi. **Leslie Joseph THORN** [5007] was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88. Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**50. Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1837] (*Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>94</sup> died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>95</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Another name for Harry was Harry Dawes.

General Notes: Artist in water colours



Harry Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360], daughter of **James HALE** [12828] and **Alice MAXWELL** [12829], on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.<sup>96</sup> Doris was born in 1916 in Stratford, Vic, Australia, died on 22 Dec 1999 in Victoria, Australia, at age 83, and was buried on 24 Dec 1999 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>260</sup>

**51. Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS** [4375]<sup>102</sup> (*Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>103</sup> died on 26 Apr 1967 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>104</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 28 Apr 1967 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of her death was pulmonary oedema, ischaemic heart disease, atheroma. Other names for Florence were Florence Chambers and Florence Gardiner.

General Notes: Alfred Thomas Dawes was said to be her father, though no father's name is registered on her birth certificate his name is registered in the registers of the Destitute Asylum as her putative father.



Florence Alice Gardner Chambers  
Gardner\_Chambers\_Florence\_1899  
(Cir 1899)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Florence married **Robert George FLANAGAN** [4376],<sup>105</sup> son of **John FLANAGAN** [5330] and **Margaret WOOF** [5331], in 1904 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>106</sup> Robert was born in 1882 in Petersburg, SA, Australia, died on 1 Dec 1937 in Cobar, NSW, Australia,<sup>261</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 1 Dec 1937 in Cobar, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was died from effects of an explosion which was wilfully caused by himself - verdict of Coroner.

General Notes: **Barrier Miner Broken Hill 14 December 1925**  
**page 3**

-Prohibition Order. -

Florence Flanagan applied for a prohibition order to be issued against Robert Flanagan. The defendant did not appear the case was taken ex parte. After taking evidence from the applicant, the magistrate granted a prohibition order for 13 months.

**Barrier Miner Broken Hill 7 March 1927 page 2**

MAN TAKEN TO HOSPITAL  
SUFFERING FROM POISONING

Robert George Flanagan, residing at 511 McGowan Street, was admitted to the Hospital shortly after noon yesterday suffering from the effects of poison which he is said to have taken from a bottle. At about 11.40 o'clock yesterday morning Sergeant Carlon, of the North police, was advised by Mrs. Flanagan of the matters, and on calling at the residence he found Mr. Flanagan in the back yard in an unconscious condition. The ambulance was obtained and the man was taken in to the Hospital. He regained consciousness later, but was reported this afternoon to be still in a serious condition.

**Barrier Miner 21 March 1927**

ATTEMPTED SUICIDE  
DEPENDANT PLEADS GUILTY

In the police Court this morning, before Mr. H. C. Atkinson, SM, Robert George Flanagan (40), on remand, was charged with having attempted to commit suicide on March 6.

Sergeant P. L. Carlon deposed that about noon on March 6 he went to the defendant's house in McGowan Street. He saw defendant lying on his back in the back yard. He was unconscious. Close by he saw a bottle labelled "Poison." He had the defendant conveyed to the Hospital in the ambulance. Witness was present when the defendant was attended to at the Hospital. He saw the defendant on the following Thursday, when he asked, "Have you taken any poison?" The defendant said, "Yes, I think so. I had been drinking heavily and did not know what I was going [sic]." The defendant had been four days in the Hospital and seven in gaol.

This closed the evidence.

The defendant elected to be dealt with summarily and pleaded guilty.

Sergeant Noble said there was some convictions against the defendant for drunkenness.

The Magistrate: If I deal leniently with you will you promise me not to attempt to take your life again?"

The "Défendant : Yes.

The Magistrate : You are sentenced to imprisonment until the rising of the court.

Robert died from effects of an explosion which was wilfully caused by himself - verdict of Coroner.

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 M i. **Robert George Ernest FLANAGAN** [4378]<sup>262</sup> was born in Apr 1905 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia<sup>263</sup> and died on 15 May 1906 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>264</sup> at age 1.
- + 148 F ii. **Florence Margaret FLANAGAN** [4379]<sup>262</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>265</sup> died on 21 Feb 1996 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 89, and was cremated in Feb 1996 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. Florence married **Victor Llewellyn JOHNSEN** [5020] (b. 1906, d. 6 Apr 1975) on 19 Sep 1932 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>267</sup>



Robert Flanagan  
Flanagan\_Robert\_1910  
(Cir 1910)

## Descendants of William DAWES

- + 149 M    iii. **Herbert William FLANAGAN** [4380]<sup>262</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>268</sup> died on 14 Dec 1966 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>269</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 15 Dec 1966 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.  
Herbert married **Janet May CUNNINGHAM** [5023] (b. 19 Jun 1899, d. 23 Jul 1984) on 3 Jan 1956 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>270</sup>
- 150 F    iv. **Dorothy Hilda FLANAGAN** [4381]<sup>262</sup> was born in 1910 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>271</sup> died on 28 Mar 1921 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>272</sup> at age 11, and was buried on 29 Mar 1921 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. Another name for Dorothy was Dossie Flanagan.
- + 151 M    v. **Ernest Walter FLANAGAN** [5024] was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>273</sup> died on 17 Sep 1973 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 60, and was buried on 19 Sep 1973 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.  
Ernest married **Iris May HANNIGAN** [5027] (b. 30 Oct 1917, d. 22 May 2008) on 28 Aug 1940 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>275</sup>
- + 152 F    vi. **Phyllis Edna FLANAGAN** [5025] was born in 1914,<sup>276</sup> died on 28 Dec 1966 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>277</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 29 Dec 1966 in Sturt, SA, Australia.<sup>278</sup>  
Phyllis married **Guy Edward HAYNES** [5583].<sup>270</sup> (b. 1898, d. 1988)
- + 153 F    vii. **Jean Mavis FLANAGAN** [4382]<sup>262</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1919 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died in 1994 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 75.  
Jean married **Thomas Oliver VALE** [4383]<sup>262</sup> (b. 9 Oct 1913, d. 23 Feb 1968) in 1936 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>279</sup>
- 154 F    viii. **Rose FLANAGAN** [4377]<sup>262</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1921 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died on 7 Jun 1921 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>280</sup>

**52. Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>109</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,<sup>110</sup> at age 92. Another name for Francis was Dawes.

General Notes: raised with the surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a butcher from 1900 to 1973 in Victoria, Australia.



Francis Charles Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

## Descendants of William DAWES

Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361], daughter of **John STEPHENSON** [5009] and **Susannah COOPER** [5010], on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Mary was born in 1882 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia<sup>239</sup> and died in 1970 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,<sup>281</sup> at age 88.



Polly Dawes wife of Frank

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 M i. **John Francis DAWES** [5008] was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>282</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>283</sup>  
John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] (b. Abt 1931, d. 28 Oct 2018) on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.<sup>242</sup>
- 156 F ii. **Beryl Ann DAWES** [5011]



# Descendants of William DAWES

**54. Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES** [1841] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>113</sup> died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>114</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Other names for Hilda were Hilda Dawes, Maud Dawes, and Maude Hill.

General Notes: surname DAWES.

From an undated (probably 1925) and unknown newspaper, a clipping of which I have a photocopy the following:

A sad death occurred in the West Gippsland Hospital on Sunday last, when Mrs Maude Hilda Hill (relict of the late Mr Abner Hill who died about 3 months ago) passed away, at the early age of 37 years. The deceased (who was a daughter of Mr A. Dawes, Garfield) had lived in the district practically the whole of her life, being highly esteemed by all who knew her. Sincere sympathy has been expressed for the bereaved relatives and family of four children (Maude, Edward, Hilda and Adelaide), who have lost a loving and devoted parent. The funeral took place to the Bunyip cemetery on Tuesday last. The burial service was conducted by the Rev. E. H. Eldridge, and Mr A Fennis carried out the funeral arrangements.



Abner Hill and Hilda Maud Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362], son of **Edward Simpson HILL** [7117] and **Charlotte HILL** [7120], on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. Samuel was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Port Augusta, SA, Australia, died on 30 Jul 1925 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>284</sup> at age 40, and was buried on 31 Jul 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Another name for Samuel was Abner Hill.

General Notes: In 1924 the Hill's were living in Tooradin, Victoria, Australia. Abner's father is listed as postmaster at Tooradin in the electoral roll of that year.

Abner died intestate and his furniture and effects were valued at £22 5s 6p on 11 February 1926 when probate was granted. The probate documents state that Edward John Abner Hill was in the care of Mrs R Lush of Yarragon, and the other three children were in the care of their grandfather Edward Hill at this time, however it is known that the children had been in the care of Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters at the time of Hilda Maude's death in November 1925 and that their paternal grandfather, Edward Hill came and took the children away, despite their father's express verbal wishes that the children not be given into the custody of his father.

It is thought that Edward Hill put the children into an orphanage shortly afterwards. Many years later when Dora Dawes tracked down her nieces and nephews and visited them, they asked why the Dawes's hadn't come to the orphanage to collect them. Dora explained to them that the Dawes family had no idea where the Hill children went after they were taken from the Dawes family by their paternal grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 157 F i. **Maude Charlotte Edith HILL** [5012] was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia<sup>285</sup> and died in 1976 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>286</sup> at age 66.  
Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]<sup>239</sup> (b. 26 Nov 1903, d. 1985) on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- + 158 M ii. **Edward John Abner HILL** [5014] was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia<sup>287</sup> and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 76.  
Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]<sup>288</sup> on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia.<sup>288</sup>  
Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]<sup>288</sup> on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia.<sup>288</sup>
- + 159 F iii. **Hilda Francis Rose HILL** [5016] was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia<sup>289</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>290</sup> at age 72.  
Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]<sup>288</sup> (b. 24 Sep 1909, d. 14 Dec 1977) on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>288</sup>
- + 160 F iv. **Adelaide Ivy HILL** [5017] was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,<sup>291</sup> at age 89.  
Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]<sup>292</sup> on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.<sup>292</sup>

161 M v. **Rowland Clifford HILL** [9395] was born in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia<sup>293</sup> and died in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>294</sup>

**55. Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1842] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>115</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>116</sup> at age 77. Other names for Richmond were Richard Dawes<sup>295</sup> and Richie Dawes.

General Notes: Surname DAWES



Richmond Dawes  
(Cir 1967)

Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078], daughter of **Henry MACAULEY** [4659] and **Rose BARKER** [4658], on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>117</sup> Emily was born in 1893 in Stratford, Vic, Australia<sup>296</sup> and died in 1977 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>297</sup> at age 84.



Emily Dawes (Macauley)  
(Cir 1967)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 162 F i. **Alma Rose DAWES** [3080] was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>298</sup> died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>299</sup> at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>300</sup> Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. (b. 1912, d. 27 Aug 1973)
- + 163 M ii. **Richard Henry DAWES** [3079] was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090] (b. 15 Nov 1917, d. 30 Mar 2009) on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.<sup>301</sup>
- + 164 M iii. **Walter George DAWES** [3081] was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.<sup>302</sup> Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095] (b. 13 Apr 1924, d. 3 Nov 2008) on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.<sup>303</sup>
- + 165 M iv. **Francis Raymond DAWES** [3082] was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>304</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of William DAWES

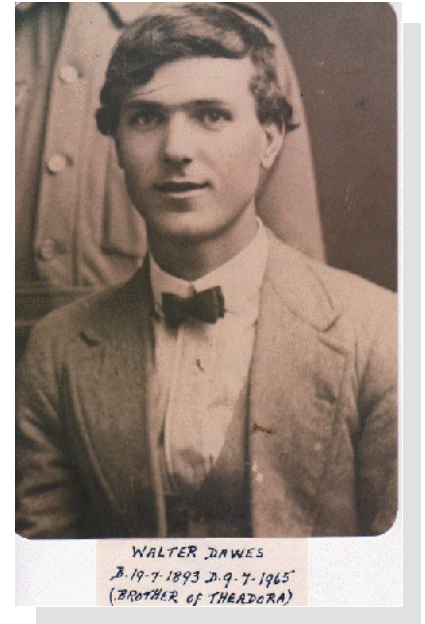
Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] (b. 26 Mar 1934, d. 27 Nov 2020) on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.

**56. Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1843] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>118</sup> died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>119</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia. Another name for Walter was Wally Dawes.

General Notes: A photocopy of the family bible has Walter's date of birth as July 19th 1893.

Walter (Wally) Dawes, a carpenter, of Iona, Victoria, Australia, enlisted at Warragul on the 20th of December 1915, and was later re-examined in Melbourne on the 18<sup>th</sup> January 1916. His service number was 4093. He was allocated to the 10/22 Reinforcements at Broadmeadows and embarked from Australia on 7 March 1916, however the name of the ship he left on is not recorded in his service record. I have found the ships name on the Australian War Memorial Website recorded as the HMAV Wiltshire. He travelled to Moascar, Egypt, where he was taken on strength from the 10/22 reinforcements to the 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists Corp at Ferry Post.

The Cyclist Corp is a little known part of Australia's military history.



Walter Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

On the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1916, the Army circulated a memorandum (No.32) regarding the formation of the cyclist Corp. The Corp was formed in Egypt and was initially made up of volunteers in the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Divisions and in April 1915 the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Divisions were formed. The Standard issue cycle was made by BSA (Birmingham Small Arms Company). By 1911 the BSA Mark IV model, fitted with a 'coaster' rear hub was in production, (today's equivalent would be like a velodrome bike with fixed hub which meant pedalling all the time) however, the Australian cyclists in Egypt had to persevere with a variety of BSA bicycles ranging from the Mark 1 to the Mark IV. It was not until July 1915 that the Mark IV was introduced, now fitted with hand-operated rear brakes, and a free wheeling hub in place of the coaster hub. Shortly after the Australian cyclists had reached France, this bicycle became the standard issue to cyclist units.

The cyclists were also given Lee Enfield SMLE .303 rifles which they normally slung over their shoulder but bikes were fitted with clips to carry the rifles, as well as straps and clips for the soldiers personal equipment. The units were also equipped with lightweight machine guns.

The 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists Btn, of which Wally was a member, was inspected by General Godley on 29 April 1916 and a fortnight later took part in a tactical exercise in the desert in Egypt. On the 24<sup>th</sup> of May the 5<sup>th</sup> underwent their first firing practice on a musketry range. By 31 May 1916, the 5<sup>th</sup> had new rifles able to take high velocity cartridges, however such things as puncture repair kits and spare parts were not so readily available.

On the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1916, the cyclists boarded a train which took them to Alexandria, where they embarked to France the next day. According to the book, *Cycling to War* by Ronald Austin, they arrived in Marseilles on 25 June, however, Wally's service record says he arrived in Marseilles on the 27<sup>th</sup> of June. After arrival in Marseilles, the Cyclists boarded a troop train and travelled to northern France.

Once they arrived in northern France they were issued with gas masks and instructed on how they were to be worn. On the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1916, orders were received regarding the formation of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion, which was to consist of 1 and 2 companies provided by the New Zealand Cyclists Corp, who were still in Egypt, and the 3 and 5 companies, made up by the 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Cyclists, of which Wally was a member. The 5<sup>th</sup> were ordered to remain attached to the 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Division until the New Zealand cyclists arrived from Egypt. The New Zealand contingent arrived in Marseilles on 17 July 1916. Whilst the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> companies of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion were made up by the New Zealanders, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Company was made up from the 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists plus a few from the 4<sup>th</sup> Cyclists.



# Descendants of William DAWES

However, the New Zealanders bicycles did not arrive until August 1916, this made training very difficult with the shortage of machines. On the 16<sup>th</sup> of September the Cyclists moved to the frontline.

The unit patch was a 1 x 1 inch red diamond centred inside a 2 x 2 in white diamond worn on both sleeves. This patch was retained until 1918 when the unit was redesignated the XXII Corp Cyclists Battalion.

During the war the Cyclist Battalion undertook many tasks including, forming guards to escort the Corp Commander, traffic direction, frontline fighting, delivery of dispatches and cable burying. The Cyclists became so proficient at cable burying, they could lay large distances in a short time and eventually became the supervisors of cabling operations. They also provided work parties for various other battalions, including the Royal Engineers and were often attached to other units and battalions.

In October 1916 the II Anzac cyclists, less their bikes were sent to the trenches to fight. They worked with two companies on the line and the third in the support line. They worked on a 4 day rotating roster, 4 days in the trenches, and 4 days on the support line. After a month in the frontline the Cyclists were relieved by another battalion and they returned to Bac St Maur to collect their bicycles and returned to billets just outside of Douliou.

Cyclists were often sent to other units and from 17 November 1916 to 29 May 1917, Wally was one of 25 Cyclists who was seconded to the Town Major of Armentieres as a fire brigade detail. During this time, on the 11th January 1917, Wally was treated for a septic hand.

In March - May 1917 the Cyclists undertook a large amount of telephone cable burying work. This work was carried out in the open and the Cyclists were vulnerable to enemy shell fire and gas attacks. Cable laying was often carried out at night with only natural light so as not to attract attention from the enemy. On completion of the cable work in May the Cyclists were given the task of constructing a track from the support and front lines then across no mans land through the enemies trenches to a point named Middle Farm about 500 yards north from Messines. The aim of the track was to allow horses to easily move up to and through the German trenches. After reconnaissance of the proposed route it was decided to carry out the necessary work at night prior to the main attack being launched. On the morning of the Messines battle, 7 June 1917, several parties were detailed to carry out specific tasks over a distance of 1.7kms. At 2.15am on 7 June, 291 troops and 13 officers cycled from Steenbecque to Hill 63 but en route were forced to don gas masks due to enemy gas shells landing in the area. This delayed their arrival, but the cyclists completed the 1.7 kms of track within 3 hours despite being under fire.

From the 14<sup>th</sup> of June for three weeks the cyclists were engaged in more cable burying tasks and were occasionally subjected to enemy fire. On the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 1917, Wally was hospitalised due to gas. It appears he may have been sent back to England as the service record seems to read Belgravia for his place of hospitalisation. He returned to the Cyclists Battalion on 11 July 1917.

On 30<sup>th</sup> July 1917 Wally went on leave, returning on 15 August 1917. On 17 November 1918 Wally was detached to the 133 AT Coy until 15 January 1918.

On 1 January 1918 the II Anzac Cycles Corps were renamed the XXII Corps Cyclist Battalion and were to be restructured. The structure finally changed on 16 January with the departure of No 3 which joined the Australian Corp Cyclists. With the departure of the Australians, No 3 Company became a New Zealand Company sub unit.

The Australian Cyclists formed an entirely new unit, the Australian Corps Cyclists Battalion. The new unit was formed mainly from existing I Corps Cyclist Battalion plus a few from the II Corps. As of 1 January 1918 the strength of the Australian Corps Cyclist Battalion stationed at La Creche was 16 officers and 345 other ranks. The new unit could not accommodate all of the No 3 Australian Company so many cyclists were posted to either infantry or artillery units in need of reinforcements.

On the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1918 Wally transferred from 22 Corps Cycle Battalion to the Australian Corp Cycle Battalion. He remained with that unit for the remainder of the war.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Wally was demobilised and left England on board the Mahai and returned to Australia in June 1919. He was classed as TPE at discharge.

Like so many of the soldiers who have returned home from war over the years, Wally was changed by his experiences and seems to have had little or no contact with his family following his return to Australia. It is now known that he spent some time in Newry, near Maffra where he probably continued working as a carpenter, as he had before the war. He then moved on to Canberra sometime in the late 1920's or early 1930's. He was living at the Capital Hill Camp in Canberra in 1932. This camp was a tent camp set up to house labourers and tradesmen who were working in Canberra at that time. He later moved to a guest house in Canberra where he spent about 20 years.

Sometime in the late 1950's, Wally's sister Dora (Theadora) set about tracing Wally's whereabouts. How she did this is uncertain, but she eventually found his location and wrote to Wally. Wally answered her letter and very soon after arrived at her home in Garfield. In April 1960 Wally made a Will in Canberra appointing his sister Dora as executrix of his Will and leaving her all his possessions. He gave his address as Garfield when he made this Will so he may have returned to Canberra to wind up his affairs at that time. He returned to Garfield and lived in a bungalow at his sister Dora's house in Garfield Road, Garfield for a short time, then in a 3 roomed wooden house at the corner of Jefferson Road and Railway Avenue in Garfield. He purchased this property on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1960 from L L Richardson and W Norrie with a deposit of £50 with the remaining £670 (noted on original receipt) to be paid within 6 months. Wally paid the outstanding amount of £680 (noted on final payment receipt, perhaps the extra £10 was to cover stamp duty) on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1960. Sadly the family only had a few short years with Wally back in their family. He developed dementia and was placed in Larundal Hospital in Bundoora sometime around 1963. He was later admitted to the Cheltenham Home and Hospital for the Aged at Warrigal Road Cheltenham, where he passed away in July 1965.

It was always thought that Wally had a partner at some stage in his life, however no details of her are known to any living family, other than that her name was Bessie. It is not known if they married and although there is a photograph of her that was probably in Wally's possessions there is no further information on Bessie at this time.

After Wally's death the house on the property was given to his niece Beryl Campbell and the land was given to his great nephew, Peter Towt. There was some problem with the land due to it containing a road easement which made the land difficult to sell. The house that was on the Garfield property was moved to a block at Pakenham Upper which was then owned by Wally's niece Beryl Campbell (Nee Blackwell) and her husband Don Campbell.<sup>305</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Walter served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 4093.
- He had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia in 1914.
- He had a residence in Newry, Vic, Australia in 1924.
- In 1935 he resided at Capital Hill Camp in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- From 1937 to 1949 he resided at Kingston Guest House in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1958 he resided at Hillside Hostel in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1963 he resided at Jefferson Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].



Bessie ? wife or partner of Walter Dawes ?  
no further details

**57. Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES** [1844] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>120</sup> died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>121</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>122</sup> Another name for Clifford was Cliff Dawes.

General Notes: Cliff served in WW1. His service number was 5086. He served in France and was wounded in action early in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- Clifford served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 5086.
- He worked as a munitions worker in 1943 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.<sup>306</sup>
- In 1943 he resided at 8 Cromwell Road in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.<sup>306</sup>
- 1963: cooper, from 1954 to 1972, in Armadale, Vic, Australia.<sup>306</sup>
- From 1954 to 1972 he resided at 86 Chatsworth Road in Armadale, Vic, Australia.<sup>306</sup>



CLIFFORD GORDON DAWES  
B. 17. 8. 1898 D. 6. 8. 1972  
(BROTHER OF THEODORA)

Clifford Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364], daughter of **Cecilia Annie MONGER** [6103], on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup> Marie was born on 20 Nov 1902,<sup>307</sup> died on 16 Feb 1992,<sup>308</sup> at age 89, and was cremated on 19 Feb 1992 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>309</sup> Another name for Marie was Doreen Monger.



Doreen Dawes (Monger)  
(May 1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 F i. **Marie Cecelia DAWES** [3776]<sup>310</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1924 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 4 Sep 2010,<sup>311</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 9 Sep 2010 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.<sup>312</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: DAWES. - Marie Cecelia. Loved sister of Beryl, Yvonne, Jean (dec. ), Noelle (dec. ) and families. Much loved, now at peace Funeral Director Info  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010

DAWES. - The Funeral Service for Miss Marie Cecelia Dawes will be held in the W. D. Rose Chapel, 221 Charman Rd, Cheltenham on THURSDAY (Sept. 9, 2010) commencing at 2 p. m. Private Cremation Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010



Marie Dawes  
(1950)

Probate Notice Supreme Court of Victoria  
Advertisement number  
32069  
Solicitor number  
Published date/time  
27 October 2010 02:43 PM  
Deceased name  
MARIE CECELIA DAWES  
Advertisement

Take notice that Beryl Francis SAVIN the sister of MARIE CECELIA DAWES deceased, late of Andrina Nursing Home, 360 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

McDonald Slater Lay  
136 Balcombe Road  
Mentone  
Victoria  
Australia

## Descendants of William DAWES

- + 167 F ii. **Beryl Frances DAWES** [3777] was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,<sup>313</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.  
Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817] (b. 21 Jun 1924, d. 21 Oct 2015) on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.<sup>314</sup>
- 168 F iii. **Doreen Jean DAWES** [3816] was born in 1928 and died in 1928 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.<sup>315</sup> Another name for Doreen was Jean Dawes.
- + 169 F iv. **Yvonne Doreen DAWES** [3778] was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>316</sup> died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>317</sup> at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>317</sup>  
Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] (b. 28 Oct 1920, d. 29 Mar 1988) on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia.
- + 170 F v. **Noelle Michelle DAWES** [3779] was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.  
Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

**58. Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES** [1845] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>124</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Dawes.

General Notes: Like many of the Dawes men, Arthur was a tall straight man all his life. He lived in New South Wales as long as I can remember. I remember visiting him at his little home at Curlwaa several times. The first time I can recall was around 1961.

After Flo died, Arthur lived alone for some time. In around 1979, Arthur's son Cliff and his family were living with Arthur whilst they were between homes. They had purchased a block of land close to Wentworth and would later build a home there.

Arthur always had birds, including chooks and parrots, at his house and in later years there were many trophies scattered on top of those cages deteriorating in the sun. He had many many ribbons inside the house, prizes from poultry shows. Arthur was a keen poultry fancier until his later years when he was unable to care for his beloved fowls. He passed his fowls onto his son, but he did not have such an interest in the birds as Arthur had done.

Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365], daughter of **Henry Albert BROWN** [6084] and **Mary Florence** [—?—] [6085], on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>125</sup> Mary was born in 1909 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia<sup>318</sup> and died in 1974 in NSW, Australia,<sup>319</sup> at age 65. Another name for Mary was Flo Brown.



Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa  
Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa 1978  
(1978)



Flo Dawes (Brown)  
(Cir 1965)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 M i. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [3780] was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,<sup>320</sup> at age 42.  
Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].



# Descendants of William DAWES

- + 172 M ii. **Allan Roger DAWES** [3781] was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>321</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>322</sup> Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] (b. 6 Oct 1937, d. 26 Jun 2012) before 1960.
- + 173 M iii. **Terence Gladstone DAWES** [3782] was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,<sup>323</sup> died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,<sup>324</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>325</sup> Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].
- + 174 M iv. **Clifford Gordon DAWES** [3783] Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789]. Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].

**59. Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] (*Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>128</sup> The cause of her death was cancer - Dehydration, subacute intestinal obstruction, carcinoma of caecum with secondaries. Other names for Theadora were Dora Blackwell, Dora Dawes, Theadora Dawes, and Dora Fenn.

General Notes: Birth registered as Morgan. Always known as Dora.

Dora lived at Iona with her family and started school at the Iona State School in about 1913. They lived about 1/2 a mile from the Iona Post Office. They moved to Garfield in about 1916 and she attended Garfield State School Number 2724 until at least 1919.

After Dora and Douglas married, they lived in Dandenong for a short time, but returned to the Dawes family home where Douglas and Dora lived at home with her parents and cared for them until their deaths. She continued to live in the house that her father built, at 52 Garfield Road following her marriage and until her death in 1979. Her son, D Geoff, was born in that house in 1933. This house was sold following the death of Dora in 1979 and has since been renovated and sold several times. The original property was several acres, but part of the land was sold separately to Ken Towt, Dora's son-in-law. This piece of land was sold and a house was later constructed on it. Dora's house was situated at 52 Garfield Road Garfield, her son Geoff's house at what is now 46 Garfield Road, Garfield, Cliff's house at 42 Garfield Road, Garfield, Pearl's across the road on the corner of Barkers Road, and Garfield Road, and Beryl's later homes were in Archer Road in Garfield. Pax lived in Beaconsfield, Eve in Warragul and Alan at Beaconsfield, Upper Pakenham, and later in Drouin, whilst Geoff moved to Wonthaggi in 1973, he has continued to own the house at Garfield as well.

Dora was very family oriented and her home was always the hub of family visits, by both the Dawes and Blackwell families. Even after the death of her husband Douglas, Dora and the Blackwell family kept in touch with each other.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan. Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and ran to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born on 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

According to the book "The Hanged Man: The life and Death of Ronald Ryan by Mike Richards, published by Scribe Publications Melbourne in 2002, Cecilia had a son George b. 1915 by her first husband, George Thompson, she and George Thompson separated and she lived with John



Dora Fenn (Blackwell nee Dawes)  
(Cir 1967)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Ronald Ryan, known as Jack who was the father of Ronald, b. 1925, Violet b. 1927 and Irma b. 1929. Cecilia and Jack married in 1929 and Gloria was born in 1931.

Jack and Cecilia were both alcoholics and Jack was prone to bouts of violence whilst drunk and the children were neglected. Ronald was taken into care in late in 1936 and the 3 girls were taken into care in June 1937.

Following is an excerpt from the book from pages 25 and 26:-

"After losing all her children [Ron, Gloria, Irma and Violet] to wardships, Cecilia [Ryan] made a brave attempt to improve her situation. She had left Jack [Ryan] at Mitcham and taken a position as housekeeper with Douglas and Theadora Blackwell and their family at Garfield in Gippsland on the Princes Highway, some 80 miles south east of Melbourne. Cecilia moved back to Melbourne, where she took a further position as housekeeper for a man named Croaker living at 29 Park Street, Abbotsford. With her living conditions thus improved, Cecilia sought to have her children returned to her, as she had first done whilst at Garfield. In a plaintive letter to the secretary of the Children's Welfare Department, John Henry, Cecilia pointed out that Croaker was willing for her to have all her children with her, as she had been 'caring for his four little children so well':

Mr Croaker here has plenty of furniture and accommodation and as it is better for me to be earning my keep here and having the use of everything I thought I would write and ask if you would please let me have my children now. If not all of them at once surely you will give me little Gloria as she has such a terrible time with abscesses and I know it is only through fretting over me and she will never be well until you let her come to me.

I am away from my husband and got a good position and home and can give you good references from both the people I worked for at Gippsland and this man here to say how well I looked after both homes and children during the mother's absence....."

Mrs Ryan gave Dora and Douglas Blackwell a photograph of herself, Jack, George, Irma, Violet and Gloria, taken prior to the 3 girls being taken into care. This photograph and copies of it are still in the possession of the Blackwell family, with a note on the back about the bread knife incident written by Pearl Madden (nee Blackwell).

Dora was a very good seamstress, making many garments for her grandchildren. She also sewed, knitted and crocheted toys for her grandchildren as well as booties and baby clothes. She made picture scrap books that she gave away as presents.

She collected salt and pepper shakers for many many years, and her collection was divided amongst her 7 children when she died in 1979. She also collected small bottles. This collection was inherited by her granddaughter Coral Jones (Blackwell) who has continued the collection.

She was referred to as Nanna by all her grandchildren.<sup>326</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia from 1906 to 1920.
- From 1920 to 1979 she resided at 52 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>327</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242],<sup>129</sup> son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>130</sup> Douglas was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>328</sup> was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>329</sup> died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia,<sup>330</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.<sup>331</sup> The cause of his death was Cerebral lacerations, compound fracture of skull, explosion accident at quarry.<sup>332</sup>

Marriage Notes: St Thomas's Church. Douglas's occupation given as fireman and Dora's as Home duties. Witness to the marriage were G D Blackwell and A Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Douglas and his brother Paul married cousins, Theadora Morgan-Dawes and Alma Rose Dawes. Douglas and Dora lived in Dandenong for a short time after their marriage, but later moved to 52 Garfield Road, Garfield to the home of Dora's parents Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters to look after them in their old age. They probably had at least 2 children when they returned to Garfield, D. Geoff was born in the house at Garfield so they were certainly living in Garfield by 1933. Dora inherited the house at Garfield when her father died.



Douglas Lancelot Blackwell  
(1 May 1926)

According to Douglas's brothers and those that knew him, he was a very intelligent man who was very good at fixing things and working things out. One of the Weatherhead's used to say that Douglas was the cleverest person he had ever met.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan (The last man hanged in the State of Victoria). Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and run to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

Douglas was blinded in one eye following a childhood accident. He was a dragline/dredge operator and during WW2 he worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission and lived and worked away from home a great deal of the time. He began work at the State Rivers in approximately 1935 and was employed for 1 1/2 years as Fireman on Steam Boilers and then as Operator in charge of Caterpillar Diesel Engine Excavator. In 1939 Douglas began a correspondence course with the "International Correspondence School (A/sia) Pty Ltd. The course was on Diesel engine maintenance and repair which he continued until his death in 1942. There are many "percentage Certificate"s for this course and the lowest mark he ever obtained was 96% which was on the first paper he completed.

In October 1940 Douglas was working at Wodonga, on the Hume Weir. He joined the Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of NSW and had been a member of that Union's Victorian Branch up until 12 October 1940. His last letter to Dora from Wodonga was dated December 5 1940. In March 1941, Mr F Honeychurch of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission at Koo-Wee-Rup wrote to Douglas offering him a position as a second Machine operator. It is assumed that Douglas took up this offer as there is a letter dated 23 December 1941 from the SR & WSC, East Melbourne, Koo-Wee-Rup branch signed by the District Officer introducing Douglas to the Captain Superintendent of Training at the Flinders Naval Depot at Crib Point (now known as Cerberus) and another letter dated 1942 from the Department of Defence, Flinders Naval Depot in the form of a Pass in and out of the depot. There is a letter from Douglas to Dora from the Flinders Naval Base is dated Jan 10th (1942). His next letter is c/- the Country Roads Board and is almost certainly sent from Fulham where he worked for a time. His letters continue to say c/- CRB until May 11th, 1942, when the heading changes back to SR&WS,



# Descendants of William DAWES

and the location changes to Sale from May to September 1942. He was working on the sewerage system in the area. After the Sewerage was completed it is thought that Douglas worked on the construction of the Sale RAAF Base, as there is a Special Pass dated 6 July 1942 for the hours of 0730 -1800 hours daily for the purposes of working. It is possible that Douglas worked on this project for the entire time he was in Sale. Douglas left Sale and went to Townsville via Brisbane.

From the website Airforce.com.au establishment of RAAF Base East Sale  
"The East Sale aerodrome was named after its location on the eastern side the town of Sale. In 1942, the Commonwealth selected 1,186 acres of land at East Sale for No. 1 Operational Training Unit and a mixture of facilities were constructed between 1942 and 1944. To camouflage its purpose, given its coastal location, East Sale was planned as a village scheme with dummy paths, gardens and dull painting. East Sale Aerodrome was formally established on 22 April 1943." <https://www.airforce.gov.au/about-us/history/our-journey/establishment-raaf-base-east-sale#:~:text=East%20Sale%20Aerodrome%20was%20formally,Battles%20and%20a%20Tiger%20Moth.>

There are several references in Douglas's letters to Dora to Sid Black and his wife. Sid Black was a Power Shovel Driver who also worked for the State Rivers and in 1942 was living at 77 Stawell Street, Sale. Douglas sometimes stayed with Sid when he returned to Sale from home at Garfield and then went out the works camp at Sale the following day. Sid's wife sometimes forwarded Douglas's pay to Dora. It is thought Sid's wife's name was Sheila.

There is an enlistment record on the National Archives of Australia website for the Allied Works Council, Civil Construction Corps Register noting Douglas's enrolment to serve from 4 June 1942 as a Drag Line Operator. The records states that Douglas was 5 feet 6" tall and weighed 9 stone 5 lbs. It noted that he had a weak right eye and on 11 September 1942 was ex State Rivers Sale to Brisbane. Under the general remarks section it states 17/9/1942. Wire from Brisbane re destination (see file Maries) deceased see file ....eligible for 2 days service leave.

On the 3rd of September 1942 Douglas received a letter from the SR&WSC Melbourne advising that the Allied Works Council was considering sending operators from Machine No's 21 and 27 to North Queensland and asking if Douglas would be interested in travelling up to his machine. His reply is unknown, but his next letter to Dora dated September 13th is from Brisbane. He spent some time at the Allied Works Camp at Cherside in Brisbane.

He left Brisbane to travel to Townsville on the evening of 1 October 1942 and arrived in Townsville at lunchtime on the 3rd of October and were sent out to "The Black River Camp" about 12 miles out of Townsville on the 5th of October. When he arrived at the camp he decided to try to locate the machines he was supposed to be operating. He found the machines at the Main Roads Camp and was upset to find that they had any number of operators for the machines and felt that his trip to Townsville was a wasted one so he went and spoke to the Engineer. The engineer advised that he would have "them" (Douglas & Frederick Ernest Maries of Shepparton) sent back to Melbourne. Douglas's last letter to Dora from the Townsville camp was dated October 7 1942. His service number was CV26213.

Douglas was in his tent at the Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp on the evening of the 9th of October 1942. He and his tent mate Frederick Ernest Maries were to leave the camp to return to Melbourne on the 10th of October. At around 6pm on the 9th, a blast went off from the nearby quarry. Maries was standing at the door of the tent watching the blasting and talking to Douglas about it, and when he did not receive a response from Douglas he (Maries) turned around and saw Douglas lying on his stretcher with a wound to his head. He got help and an ambulance took Douglas to the Townsville General Hospital, but he died from his injuries at around 4.30 am on the 13th of October 1942.

The Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp where Douglas was staying was in close proximity to a quarry where blasting was undertaken on a regular basis. It appears that for some time there had been problems with stones from the blasting flying into the camp area and the powder monkey had reduced the charge to try to stop this happening, and discussions had also been held on moving the camp. According to the "powder monkey", Mr Arthur Hill, the camp and quarry were only about 150 yards apart as the crow flies. The powder monkey allowed 15 minutes prior to lighting the fuse and word of mouth and a whistle sounding was used as a warning of the impending blast. The police officer who attended the scene, Arthur Vincent Moylan advised that the tent in which Douglas was located was about 300 yards from No 1 quarry. The stone that was

# Descendants of William DAWES

picked up near the tent was weighed and found to be 2lbs 3 ozs. This is thought to be the stone that hit Douglas in the head and caused the holes in the tent.

Dora received a telegram notifying her of Douglas's death. A second telegram was said to have been sent requesting Dora's decision as to whether Douglas's body was to be shipped back to Victoria for burial or whether he should be buried in Townsville. Dora never received this telegram and consequently the authorities buried Douglas in an unmarked grave in the Townsville cemetery. The existence of this telegram is quite uncertain, particularly in view of the fact that McKimmins Undertakers of Townsville buried Douglas at the New Cemetery in West Townsville on the 14th of October, the day after he died. Mr James Henry Joseph Kelly, the Officer in charge of personnel of the Allied Works Camp in Townsville advised that he sent at least three separate telegrams, to the Police at Garfield, the Deputy Director of Personnel in Melbourne and the Assistant Director of Personnel in Brisbane.

Ironically, all of Douglas's brothers served during WW1 and WW2 and all survived, but Douglas who was in the Civil Construction Corp was killed.

Douglas is buried in the Belgian Gardens Cemetery in Townsville. Many years later, family friends, Hector and Jessie Elliot of Pakenham travelled to Townsville and Hector constructed a concrete headstone at Douglas's grave. Douglas's wife Dora was expecting her 7th child when he died. In 1963 Theadora Fenn (Blackwell) paid the Townsville Cemetery Trust to purchase the plot at the Townsville cemetery where Douglas was buried. She paid 10 pounds for the grave number 3, allotment 387, section F, and 2 pounds 2 shillings for the permit fee. This may have been to allow the headstone to be legally constructed, although this is uncertain.

## **Daily Mercury (Mackay, Qld. : 1906 - 1954) Wednesday 9 December 1942 Page 2**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/170330217>

### **CCC FATALITY**

#### **Struck By Stone**

BRISBANE, Tuesday. At the Coroner's inquest into the death of Douglas Blackwell, married, of Victoria, a member of the CCC, held this afternoon, the evidence revealed that deceased on October 9 was sitting in a tent during blasting operations at a quarry 250 yards away. When a companion came into the tent later he found him lying in bed with head injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Police investigations revealed a rent in the fly of the tent and it was apparent deceased had been struck by a piece of blue granite metal. The death certificate showed that death was due to cerebral lacerations and compound fracture.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Wed 9 Dec 1942 Page 2**

A coroner's inquiry was held on Tuesday afternoon before Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, into the cause and manner of death of Douglas Blackwell, who died at the Townsville District Hospital on 13th. October from injuries received at a Townsville district camp on October 9 during blasting operations. The evidence showed that the deceased had been sitting on the side of his bed whilst blasting operations were being carried out 250 yards away. When a companion entered the tent, he found deceased lying on the bed, with extensive head injuries, and he was conveyed to the hospital. When the police made investigations they found a rent in the fly in the centre and three or four punctured holes in the tent itself. It was apparent that the deceased had been hit by a piece of blue granite metal. Deceased was a married man, from Victoria, and was employed by the C.C.C. A certificate showed death was due to cerebral lacerations, and a compound fracture of the skull. The inquiry, conducted by Sergeant Purtell, was adjourned to a later date, owing to the inability of one witness to attend.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) View title info Wed 23 Dec 1942 Page 2**

On Tuesday afternoon Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, concluded the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of Douglas Blackwell at the Townsville District Hospital on October 13 last. Death was due to injuries received at a camp on October 9, during blasting operations, J. J. Kelly, of the Allied Works Council, gave evidence as to having taken a statement from F. Maries, at the time of the accident. In his statement, Maries stated he, with the deceased, arrived back from town on October 9 at about 5.45 p.m. and were relaxing in their tent. About 5.50, blasting operations were in progress, about 200 yards away. He got off his bed to have a look, and then called out to Blackwell to come and have a look. One blast had blown half the limbs off a tree. Blackwell did not come. Then he heard a thud, and, looking around, he saw the deceased on his bunk, with blood pouring from his ears. First aid was quickly available and the injured man was conveyed to the hospital. The witness stated Maries was not available to give evidence. This

# Descendants of William DAWES

concluded the inquiry, which was declared closed.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Oct 1945 Page 11 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. - In sad memory of our loved husband and father, Douglas Lancelot, who died October 13, 1942.- Inserted by his loving wife and children.

BLACKWELL.- In fond, remembrance of Douglas, who passed away October 13, 1942. Sadly missed by father and Phyllis. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of Douglas. who passed away October 13, 1942.

Always remembered by his loving brother, Eric (A.I.F.) and Lil. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL.- in loving memory of my dear . brother, Douglas, accidentally killed (Townsville) October 13, 1942. For ever In our thoughts. - Inserted by Ethel and Bill. Murrumbeena. [Jones]

BLACKWELL. - In memory of Douglas, who passed away at Townsville October 13. 1942. - Inserted by Bob and Rita. [Blackwell]

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) View title info Wed 21 Oct 1942 Page 12 SPRING VALE HAPPENINGS

DISTRICT FRIENDS of Mrs. W. Jones, of Spring Vale road, sympathise deeply with her in the death of her brother, Mr. D. Blackwell, of Garfield. Deceased was on an Allied Works Council job at Townsville, when he was fatally injured during blasting operations, a large fall of rock coming down on him.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 13 Oct 1949 Page 2 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. In memory of Douglas, passed away October 13, 1942, at Townsville, Qld.

- Inserted by his brother, Bob, and his friend, Rita.<sup>333</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dredge operator.
- Circa 1931-1942 he resided at Government Road (later called Garfield Road) in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>334</sup>
- Burial information: Townsville cemetery grave No 3 / 387 / F, Oct 1942, Townsville, Qld, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 F i. **Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>335</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>336</sup>  
Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638] (b. 7 Mar 1925, d. 18 Oct 1989) on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>337</sup>
- + 176 F ii. **Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>338</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>339</sup>  
Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641] (b. 27 Oct 1925, d. 10 Nov 2007) on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>340</sup>
- + 177 M iii. **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186]  
Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185].
- + 178 M iv. **Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612]  
Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645]. (b. 30 Jul 1944, d. 31 Oct 1983)  
Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].
- + 179 M v. **Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613]  
Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648].
- + 180 F vi. **Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614]  
Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656]. (b. 25 Apr 1937, d. 11 Oct 2021)
- + 181 F vii. **Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>341</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>342</sup>  
Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272], son of **William Tremenheere FENN** [8201] and **Ellen Sophia WALKER** [8202], on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>131</sup> The marriage ended in separation. Arthur was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England and died on 17 Jan 1964 in Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia,<sup>343</sup> at age 72. They had no children.

General Notes: On AWJ's marriage certificate to Annie Constance Jenkins, he gives his occupation as "cook on a steamer" and his father's occupation is given as "keeper of Belgians"

Chef. Lived at Wagunyah/Corowa VIC/NSW.

AWJ Fenn was known as Flap. His first wife, Nance passed away. Arthur and Nance had 4 children, Arthur Fenn who married Joy Cantwell. There are 7 children of Arthur and Joy who lived for many years in Atherton in Far North Queensland. Arthur had many funny and sad stories to tell about his military service during WW2. Arthur was in the 39th Australian Infantry Battalion in D Division. He fought in New Guinea and was in a convalescent camp at the end of the war. Arthur passed away in about June 2004 about 5 months after His and Joy's 50th wedding anniversary.



AWJ Fenn & Theadora Blackwell on their wedding day in  
Melbourne  
(30 Apr 1949)

William Fenn who married Sue and had children.

Lil who married Walter Nugent and has two sons.

Connie who lived in Pakenham and married late in life to ? Rooney. She died in about 2002 and is buried at the Springvale cemetery.

Box Hill Cemetery "F"

|          |      |                      |      |    |                      |
|----------|------|----------------------|------|----|----------------------|
| bh1/3470 | Fenn | Annie Constance      | 1945 | 53 | Arthur William James |
| bh1/3470 | Fenn | Arthur William James | 1964 | 72 | Annie Constance      |

**61. Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [6975] (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1869,<sup>134</sup> was christened on 19 Dec 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>135</sup> and died on 24 Jul 1952 in SA, Australia,<sup>136</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: Emily had four daughters, Agnes Emily McLean, Dorothy Alice McLean, Hazel Edith McLean, Marjorie Wallace McLean.

Emily worked as a dressmaker in Adelaide, Parham, Victoria and South Africa, She lived in Bendigo, Victoria, then in Melbourne before returning to Adelaide, SA, in 1925.

Emily married **Allan McLEAN** [6996]<sup>137</sup> on 2 Oct 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.<sup>138</sup> Allan was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Scotland<sup>137</sup> and died on 26 Dec 1924 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>137</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 17 Jan 1925 Page 13 Family Notices** MRS. A. McLEAN and Daughters sincerely THANK all kind friends for letters and cards, also floral tributes, and personal expressions of sympathy, in their recent sad bereavement. Will all please accept this as a personal acknowledgement of our deepest gratitude. 37 Eglinton street, Moonee Ponds.

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 F i. **Agnes Emily McLEAN** [12817] was born in 1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia and died in 1908 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 10.
- + 183 F ii. **Dorothy Alice McLEAN** [9903]<sup>344</sup> was born Jun Q 1905 in Wellington, , New Zealand<sup>345</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1958 in SA, Australia,<sup>346</sup> at age 53.  
Dorothy married **William Richard CHETTL** [9904].<sup>344</sup> (b. 1898, d. 1983)
- + 184 F iii. **Hazel Edith McLEAN** [12818] was born in 1908 in Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Aug 2001 in SA, Australia, at age 93.  
Hazel married **Kurt Wilhelm August HUNDERTMART** [12819] (b. 31 Aug 1902, d. 25 Mar

# Descendants of William DAWES

- 1979) on 15 Jan 1933 in SA, Australia.  
 + 185 F iv. **Marjorie Wallace McLEAN** [12820] was born on 7 Jan 1910 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 17 Dec 1977 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 67.  
 Marjorie married **Ivo Stuart WATTS** [12821] (b. 19 Oct 1904, d. 20 Dec 1958) on 28 Feb 1931 in SA, Australia.

**64. Alice DAWES** [6977] (*George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 1882,<sup>133</sup> died on 11 Aug 1965 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Burwood, Vic, Australia.<sup>142</sup>

General Notes: three children,  
 Wilfred George Blake,  
 Winifred Gladys Blake and  
 Nancie Joan Blake.

Alice married **Walter Harvey BLAKE** [6997] on 20 Apr 1911.<sup>142</sup> Walter was born in 1878 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England and died on 4 Sep 1952 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 74.

**65. Arthur Lessely DAWES** [6978] (*George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1884 in Prospect, SA, Australia<sup>133</sup> and died on 6 Aug 1946 in Brighton, South Australia, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 61. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Leslie Dawes.

General Notes: Arthur was a building contractor. He had an interest in music and art.

5 children,  
 George Dawes,  
 Joy Dawes,  
 Rhonda Dawes,  
 Ernest Dawes,  
 Beverley Dawes.

Arthur married **Alice May SAVAGE** [6998] on 16 Nov 1912 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>142</sup> Alice was born in 1887<sup>142</sup> and died on 6 Sep 1915,<sup>142</sup> at age 28.

Arthur next married **Vida Hettie FISHER** [6999] on 14 Aug 1926.<sup>142</sup> Vida was born on 8 Jun 1902.<sup>142</sup>

**66. Fred DAWES** [6979] (*George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1887<sup>133</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1953 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: Fred was a building contractor.

Fred married **Maude Mary SAVAGE** [7000].<sup>143</sup> Maude was born on 25 Feb 1882 and died on 8 Aug 1939 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 57. They had no children.

Fred next married **Caroline Hannah CARR** [7001]. Caroline was born in 1902.<sup>143</sup> They had no children.

**67. Edith Stella DAWES** [6980] (*George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Feb 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>133</sup> and died on 27 Jun 1975 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 85.

General Notes: Edith was an oil painter and was interested in crafts.

Edith married **Edward Reginald May SEYMOUR** [6983], son of **Edward Edwin SEYMOUR** [9800]<sup>347</sup> and **Caroline Francis TEAGUE** [9801],<sup>347</sup> on 15 Jan 1916.<sup>143</sup> Edward was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Bristol, Somerset, England<sup>143</sup> and died on 15 Jun 1971 in SA, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **Ernest Jack SEYMOUR** [6984] was born on 12 Oct 1918<sup>143</sup> and died on 22 Nov 1918.<sup>143</sup>  
 + 187 M ii. **Edward Murray SEYMOUR** [6985] was born on 18 Nov 1921 in SA, Australia<sup>143</sup> and died in 2012 in SA, Australia, at age 91.  
 Edward married **Betsey Audrey BOWN** [6986].<sup>143</sup> (b. 3 Dec 1921)  
 + 188 F iii. **Hazel Claire SEYMOUR** [6989]  
 Hazel married **Brian Denzil JONES** [6990]. (b. 21 Jun 1924, d. 6 May 2006)

**70. Charles Henry DAWES** [4486] (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jul 1876 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>146</sup> died on 10 Feb 1946 in Napier, , New Zealand,<sup>147</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 1946 in Napier, , New Zealand.

General Notes: carpenter lived in New Zealand

Charles married **Minnie Francis Mary KITCHING** [8433] in 1904 in New Zealand.<sup>148</sup> Minnie was born on 5 Mar 1878, died on 4 Dec 1957 in Napier, , New Zealand,<sup>348</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Dec 1957 in

# Descendants of William DAWES

Napier, , New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 F i. **Nellie DAWES** [8434] was born on 3 Aug 1905 in Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand<sup>349</sup> and died in Aug 1905 in Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.<sup>350</sup>
- + 190 F ii. **Valda Alice Emma DAWES** [8435] was born on 3 Aug 1905 in Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand<sup>351</sup> and died on 10 Aug 1964 in New Zealand,<sup>352</sup> at age 59.  
Valda married **Eric Duncan McARTHUR** [8436] in 1930 in New Zealand.<sup>353</sup>
- 191 M iii. **Raymond Ernest DAWES** [8437] was born about 1908, died on 15 Aug 1977, aged about 69, and was buried in Aug 1977 in Timaru, , New Zealand.  
General Notes: no registration of birth has been found in NZ.

Raymond served in WW2. His service number was 554919 and he was in the Ordnance Corp. He became a Lance Corporal.

**71. Alfred Ernest DAWES** [4485] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 26 Apr 1967 in Canberra, ACT, Australia,<sup>149</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 29 Apr 1967 in Canberra, ACT, Australia.

General Notes: Alfred is reported to have married to Florence Maud ? and had 5 children, John Joseph (Jack) , Fred, Henry James (Jim) , Rose and Raymond. Rose d. 2009, Cowra, NSW, is thought to have married J Beneke and had two children, James and Coral.

It has been reported to me by one of the family that the boys were put into care in Armidale, NSW and that Rose was sent to a Sydney care facility and that the youngest brother may have changed his name after leaving the orphanage.

Recent information has now shown that Alfred was 38 and Florence was 17 at the time of their marriage.

## The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Friday 28 April 1967 Page 14

### DEATHS

DAWES, Alfred Ernest.

- Passed away April 26th.

Beloved father of Fred, Jimmy, Rose, Jack and Ray. Loving grandfather of their children. Aged 88 years. At rest.

### FUNERALS

DAWES. - The relatives and friends of the late Mr Alfred Ernest Dawes, of 37 Herbert Cr., Ainslie, are respectfully informed that his funeral will leave the parish church of All Saints', Ainslie, after a service to commence at 10.30am tomorrow Saturday for interment in the Canberra Cemetery. M. H. O'Rourke Funerals Canberra Queanbeyan. Qbn 52, Can. 42590.

## The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Wednesday 7 June 1967 Page 28

### RETURN THANKS

THE family of the late Alfred Ernest Dawes wish to thank all kind relatives and their many friends for the floral tributes and messages of sympathy in their recent sad bereavement. Would all please accept this as our personal thanks.

Alfred married **Florence Maude ROGERS** [6539]<sup>150</sup> in 1922 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia.<sup>151</sup> Florence was born on 1 Jul 1905<sup>354</sup> and died on 30 Nov 1954,<sup>355</sup> at age 49.

General Notes: **Glen Innes Examiner (NSW : 1908 - 1954) Thursday 21 February 1935 Page 2**

At Hogue's Creek

ALLEGED SHOOTING ;

SEQUEL AT QUARTER SESSIONS

Verdict of Guilty :: 12 Months Gaol

Sidney Francis Connelly appeared before His Honor Judge Clancy at the Glen Innes Court of Quarter Sessions on a charge that on December 14 at Hogue's Creek he did maliciously shoot at Maurice Gallagher, with intent to do grievous bodily harm, and that he did also assault Maurice Gallagher and ill-treat him.

Mr. D. P. Jones (Messrs, Windeyer and Jones) appeared for defendant, and Mr. V. H. Treatt conducted the Crown case.

The following jurymen were empanelled : Charles Edward Johnson, Hillary Herborn Stacey, Jas Ginn, Joseph Mountain, George Smith, John Hutchison, William Jone Lane, Herbert Charles Squires, Henry Edward Fakes. Alfred Ernest Pearson, Harry Allen Kimmorley and Patrick Charles Kilkelly.

# Descendants of William DAWES

## A DOG POISONED

Maurice Gallagher, a miner of Hogue's Creek, said that on December 14 at about 2 p.m. he was working at his mine when defendant accused him of poisoning his dog. Witness denied the accusation. Defendant made a rush at him., but witness picked up a piece of iron and told him that he would summon him.

Defendant went towards his camp and witness commenced to work on his engine, when he saw defendant approaching with a rifle. Witness went to move away when he heard a shot, and the bullet hit the radiator of the engine.

To Mr. Jones, witness said he was sitting behind the radiator when the shot was fired. Defendant was higher up than witness, and the bullet travelled in a downward direction. The bullet hit the ground about 18 inches to one foot behind the radiator.

There was a row over the poisoned dog, and some time before defendant accused witness of destroying a "banjo. " On that occasion defendant said "You have machinery worth £20, and your brother has, machinery worth £20: to save trouble bring the banjo back." Before the shooting witness did not look at defendant when he was treating the dog. Defendant and witness were not on speaking terms Witness told people to tie up their dogs and he told one person whom he knew would tell defendant. If a bullet were put through the water pipe on the radiator when it was in use it would have put the engine out of commission. He did not use the radiator on his engine. It was of no use where it was .Albert Roberts gave evidence of hearing a shot and seeing defendant with a rifle. Defendant was facing towards the engine. To Mr. Jones witness stated that he saw defendant and Gallagher together before the shot, was fired. There was an argument, and each man had a piece of iron. He could not remember whether he saw the men before they picked up the iron or not. Witness did not know where Gallagher was sitting when the shot was fired. Sergt. Willis gave evidence of having arrested defendant at Hogue's Creek. Defendant said that "the rats over the creek" poisoned his dog. Defendant said he fired a shot at a rabbit that day. He added that he had not kept the shell, and it was the police job to find it. Later defendant said he had not fired a shot that day.Sergt. Willis produced two stones which he found near the radiator, and he pointed out the marks made by a bullet. An empty shell was picked up near a black log which had been pointed out by Gallagher. The black log was 57 yards from the radiator. To Mr. Jones witness said that he would be able to hit a man if he fired at him from 57 yards. Assuming the radiator had been working the water system would have been damaged by the shot. This concluded the case for the prosecution.

## THE DEFENCE

Defendant, in a statement from the dock, said that on December 14 he had occasion to speak to Gallagher about the poisoning of a dog. He also warned Gallagher that he should desist from damaging other people's property, or steps would be taken to retaliate. Gallagher picked up an iron bar and defendant said that two could play the same game. "I know you are yellow and will not have a go with it. You can have your bar and have first hit." Added Connolly. Continuing, defendant stated that he had not hit Gallagher with the bar or he would have killed him. He would have killed Gallagher had he made an attack with bare hands because he always stood in a very relaxed position and may have hit his skull when he fell. Defendant told Gallagher he was a dingo, and Gallagher said it was better to be a dingo than a bludger. Defendant then walked away, not wishing to be goaded into assault, but defendant's wife threw stones at him. Defendant went home and procured his rifle and walked to a high spot where he was face on with the radiator. He was able to see the engine from his house, but he wanted to be face on with the radiator. At the time he could not see anyone about, and Roberts had only been seen on one occasion during the afternoon, and was then behind Gallagher's hut. Defendant fired at the radiator to destroy the water system. When he did so he thought a civil action might be brought against him, but he felt that he would be likely to adopt the same course. When he went home, defendant continued, he pulled a cleaner "through the rifle on three occasions, and there was a mark of oil on the barrel. He then loaded the rifle in readiness for use in killing kangaroos for his dogs. Later he decided to take steps to proceed against Gallagher for laying baits on a stock route. He then went to Lavender's and asked them to ring up Sergt. Willis. Defendant added that he treated his dog with salts, water and blue stone. He had not been warned by Gallagher about the laying of poison baits. Defendant said he was a good rifle shot, and would have no difficulty in either killing or wounding a man at 57 yards. He could kill a fox at that distance, and when he was 14 years of age he won a prize at a shooting contest. Defendant said he saw Sergeant Willis arrive at Hogue's Creek, and saw him examining Gallagher's engine. He then thought the Sergeant had been intercepted by Gallagher, but when he found Sergt. Willis was not prepared to

# Descendants of William DAWES

investigate his complaint about Gallagher, he decided to say nothing. Sergt. Willis said he had not been informed of his (defendant's) complaint. In conclusion, defendant said that it would not have been necessary for him to use a rifle to injure Gallagher, because he (Gallagher) was a dingo. **Florence Maud Dawes, a married woman living apart from her husband, said she had been living at Hogue's Creek for a considerable time as defendant's wife.** She gave evidence of a greyhound dog going towards Gallagher's and returning shortly afterwards and taking fits. Defendant took the dog home and it died. Gallagher was walking up and down the creek bank and appeared to be laughing. Defendant went down and accused Gallagher of poisoning the dog, and an argument ensued. Afterwards defendant went to his hut and obtained a rifle. He went to a high spot and fired at the radiator. Witness did not see anyone at the engine, but Gallagher was at his hut and after the shot he ran down to the radiator and then went up to Roberts. To Mr. Treatt, witness said she was present part of the time while Sergt. Willis was questioning defendant. No one told Sergt. Willis about the shot at the radiator. She did not tell Sergt. Willis because he would not speak to her. She did not speak to the constable because he was with Sergt. Willis questioning defendant. Witness related the alleged conversation which took place when defendant approached Gallagher about the poisoned dog. She had not learnt the conversation off like a recitation. Gallagher called defendant a bludger and defendant walked away. Witness threw stones at Gallagher. Harold Lavender, a 16-year-old lad, camped at Hogue's Creek, said he had seen defendant shooting with a rifle at condensed milk tins. He saw him hit the tin on six occasions in six shots. Cecil Lavender said he had known defendant for about seven months at Hogue's Creek. He had seen him shooting at a jam tin at 60 yards. The jury found defendant not guilty on the first count and guilty on the second. Sentence was deferred until today. Defendant, who has a long list of previous convictions, was sentenced this morning to 12 months' imprisonment, to date from the time of his arrest.

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 M i. **Raymond DAWES** [6543]
- + 193 M ii. **Frederick Ernest DAWES** [6540]<sup>356</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1922<sup>354</sup> and died on 1 Dec 1999,<sup>354</sup> at age 77.  
Frederick married **Mary Josephine WEBB** [8429].
- + 194 F iii. **Rose Emma DAWES** [6542] was born about 1924 and died in Sep 2009 in Cowra, NSW, Australia,<sup>357</sup> aged about 85.  
Rose married **William John BENECKE** [6548].<sup>358</sup> (d. 1969)
- + 195 M iv. **Henry James DAWES** [6541]<sup>358</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1924 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia,<sup>359</sup> died on 24 Feb 1986 in Canberra, ACT, Australia, at age 62, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Canberra, ACT, Australia.  
Henry married someone.
- + 196 M v. **John Joseph DAWES** [6544] was born in 1926 and died in 2008 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia,<sup>358</sup> at age 82.  
John married **Nancy Elva O'DELL** [6546]. (d. 2008)

**72. Harry Ainslie DAWES** [4487] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1968 in Perth, WA, Australia,<sup>152</sup> at age 88.

General Notes: **The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Fri 17 Feb 1905 Page 1 Family Notices**

MARRIAGES.

DAWES-NORTON.-On Wednesday, February 8, 1905, at Church of England, Beverley, W.A., by the Rev. Mr. Howard, Harry Ainslie Dawes, third son of Henry Dawes, Gippsland, Vic., to Isabel, eldest daughter of Edward Norton, Mt. Kokeby (late Gippsland, Victoria). Australian and New Zealand papers

**Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Sat 25 Feb 1905 Page 35 Family Notices**

DAWES- NORTON.- On Wednesday, February 8, 1905, at Church of England, Beverley, W.A., by the Rev. Mr. Howard, Harry Ainslie Dawes, third son of Henry Dawes, Gippsland, Vic., to Isabel, eldest daughter of Edward Norton, Mt. Kokeby (late Gippsland, Victoria). Australian and New Zealand papers please copy.

5 children, Ivy, Myrtle, Edward Henry (Dick), Kevin and Ivan Raymond

Harry married **Mary Jane Isabel NORTON** [5114]<sup>153</sup> in 1905 in Beverley, WA, Australia.<sup>154</sup> Mary was born in 1884 in Millicent, SA, Australia and died in 1969 in Perth, WA, Australia,<sup>360</sup> at age 85.



# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Ivy E M DAWES** [11419] was born in 1906 in Beverley, WA, Australia<sup>361</sup> and died in 1922 in Perth, WA, Australia,<sup>362</sup> at age 16.  
General Notes: **Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Sat 17 Feb 1906 Page 31 Family Notices**  
DAWES.on February 11, 1906, at Mount Kokeby, the wife of Harry A. Dawes, farmer, of Bally Bally, of a daughter; both, doing well;
- 198 F ii. **Myrtle I DAWES** [11420] was born in 1908 in Beverley, WA, Australia.<sup>363</sup>
- + 199 M iii. **Edward Henry DAWES** [11421] was born on 28 May 1910 in Goombungee, QLD, Australia<sup>364</sup> and died on 4 Dec 1996, at age 86.  
Edward married **Evelyn Mary** [11424].
- 200 M iv. **Kevin DAWES** [11422]
- 201 M v. **Ivan R DAWES** [11423]

**73. Marian Emma DAWES** [4488] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1883 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1955 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>155</sup> at age 72.

General Notes: 9 children, Ita Evelyn Pearl, Francis Xavier, Joseph Henry, Veronica Marian, Edward Patrick, Monica Mary, Charles Brendon, Patricia Constance and Frederick Raymond Fogarty.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 2 Feb 1955 Page 16 Family Notices**

FOGARTY. - Mass for the repose of the soul of the late Mrs. MARIAN EMMA FOGARTY will be celebrated at St. Joseph's Church. Otter street. Collingwood. THIS DAY (Wednesday), at 6.50 a.m. The Funeral will leave the Church at 2 p.m.. for the Spring Vale Cemetery.

Marian married **Jeremiah FOGARTY** [5115]<sup>153</sup> in 1903 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>156</sup> Jeremiah was born in 1879 in Woodford, Victoria, Australia<sup>365</sup> and died in 1962 in Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia,<sup>365</sup> at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 F i. **Ita Eveline Pearl FOGARTY** [11410] was born in 1904 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>366</sup>
- 203 M ii. **Francis Xavier FOGARTY** [11411] was born in 1905 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>367</sup>  
General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 17 Jan 1931 Page 13 Family Notices**  
FOGARTY.- On the 13th - January (accidentally killed), Corpl. Francis Xavier Fogarty, R.A.E., dearly beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Fogarty, Toora, loved brother of Ita (Mrs. T. O'Donnell), Joseph H., Veronica M., Edward P. (deceased), Monica M., C. Brendan, Patricia C, and K. Raymond, aged 25 years. - R.I.P.
- 204 M iii. **Joseph Henry FOGARTY** [11412] was born in 1906 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>368</sup>
- 205 F iv. **Veronica Marian FOGARTY** [11413] was born in 1909 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>369</sup>
- 206 M v. **Edward Patrick FOGARTY** [11414] was born in 1912 in Buln Buln, Victoria, Australia<sup>370</sup> and died in 1912 in Buln Buln, Victoria, Australia.<sup>371</sup>
- 207 F vi. **Monica Mary FOGARTY** [11415] was born in 1916 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>372</sup>
- 208 M vii. **Charles Brendan FOGARTY** [11417]
- 209 F viii. **Patricia Constance FOGARTY** [11416] was born about 1926 and died in 1936 in Toora, Vic, Australlia,<sup>373</sup> aged about 10.
- 210 M ix. **Frederick Raymond FOGARTY** [11418]

**75. Dasie DAWES** [4491] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1887 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 6 Sep 1947 in Kogarah, NSW, Australia,<sup>157</sup> at age 60. Another name for Dasie was Daisy Dawes.

General Notes: 5 children by marriage to John Patrick Mannix,  
Ernest Alfred, b.1906 d 1976 Kogarah 1976/12798  
Violet Lillian b. 1909 d. 1984 NSW, probably married D Quinlan but may have m. George Spooner  
Raymond Withers, b. 1910-1971  
Daisy Therese 1914-1919  
Patrick Henry Mannix 1915-1982

2 children by marriage to John Fahey,  
Francis Matthew b 1917 m. Marjorie Elsie De Jouannet 1 child Matthew died in NSW in 1942/18776  
Ellen Eileen Fahey b. 1924 NSW m Thomas Biscoe

# Descendants of William DAWES

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia in 1919.

Dasie married **John Patrick MANNIX** [5117] in 1906 in Tasmania, Australia. John was born about May 1883 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Patrick served in WW1, his SERN was 4754. He returned to Australia in 1917 but I have been unable to find his death.

Noted events in his life were:

- John served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 service number 4754.

Dasie next married **Matthew John FAHEY** [5116].<sup>153</sup> Matthew was born in 1872 in Stockport, Cheshire, England and died in 1943 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 71.

**76. Raymond Oswald DAWES** [4492] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1889 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 15 May 1964 in Mount Barker, WA, Australia,<sup>158</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Raymond enlisted in WW1 in August 1914. His SERN was 430. He was injured at Gallipoli and sent to hospital on the 8th of June 1915 where his a finger on his right hand was amputated due to a gunshot wound. In July 1917 he was returned to Australia for home service due to deafness.

4 children, Edna Pearl, Edmond Ward, Raymond George and Vera Rose.

Noted events in his life were:

- Raymond served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 430.

Raymond married **Rose Alice WARD** [5118]<sup>153</sup> on 4 Nov 1917 in Malvern, SA, Australia. Rose was born about 1890 in SA, Australia and died in 1951 in WA, Australia,<sup>374</sup> aged about 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 M i. **Edmond Ward DAWES** [11425]
- + 212 M ii. **Raymond George DAWES** [11426] was born in 1923 in SA, Australia and died in 2001, at age 78.  
Raymond married **Unknown UNKNOWN NAME** [11429].  
Raymond next married **Enid Irene** [11430].

**78. Emma Susanna DAWES** [4495] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1895 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>159</sup> and died on 6 Jun 1925 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>160</sup> at age 30.

General Notes: 4 children, Sylvia, William, Maisie Emma and Harold Raymond Helmers

Emma married **Harold Edmond HELMERS** [5119]<sup>153</sup> in 1912 in Merino, Vic, Australia.<sup>161</sup> Harold was born in 1889 in Bendoc, Vic, Australia and died in 1947 in Burnley, Vic, Australia, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 M i. **Edmond Harold HELMERS** [7842] died in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>375</sup>
- 214 F ii. **Sylvia HELMERS** [7843] died in 1912 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>376</sup>
- + 215 F iii. **Maisie Emily HELMERS** [11408] was born in 1915 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>377</sup> and died in Sep 2004 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>378</sup> at age 89.  
Maisie married **Kenneth William ABBEY** [11409].
- 216 M iv. **Harold Raymond HELMERS** [11407] was born in 1917 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.<sup>379</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

**79. Edmund Withers DAWES** [4494] (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1895 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Jun 1950 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, at age 55, and was cremated on 3 Jul 1950 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>162</sup> Another name for Edmund was Ted Dawes.

General Notes: Edmond Withers served in France in WW1. On his service record he is listed as EDWARD Withers Dawes. His SERN was 2368. He was with the 12th Machine Gun Battalion in Pozieres, France, when he was reported missing in action on 7 August 1916. He was later found to have been captured by the Germans and interned in Germany. He was captured at Contalmaison, France and was said to have been held at Dulmen, Germany. Where he spent some time in a lager and also working on a farm. He was repatriated to England in January 1919.

Was killed in a motorcycle accident.

From a Facebook post shared on Bunyip Historical Society Page  
Tania N Ben Carthew  
1 h · 08/08/2022

A day late posting however I think it is just as important to remember those that came home.

Edmund Dawes ancestors still live on in the area today.

PTE Edmund Withers Dawes

Service Number #2368

Enlisted 8th May 1915, he was 19 years and 11 months old.

For some reason or another, more than likely a clerical error, Edmund's name was listed as Edward on his service record.

Edmund served in France in WW1 with the 12th Machine Gun Company, 4th Machine Gun Battalion when he was captured as a prisoner of war on the 7th of August 1916 at Pozieres, Somme, or also reported as Contalmaison.

Edmund and the other captives were taken to Cambrai where they were held for 3 days before being transferred to Dulmen, Germany for 6 weeks held in a lager. After 6 weeks the captives were split up and sent to different camps. Edmund was sent to Sprottau in Silesia before he was sent to work in a sugar factory. He remained there for 6 months before being sent back to Sprottau for 2 months. on the 27th of May 1917 he was sent to work on a farm at Langenwalden near Licguitz where he remained until the armistice was signed. He mentions in his statement that he was treated very well when he was at the farm and was not ill treated at the sugar factory however the food the captives recieved when they were first transferred to Germany was not fit for human consumption.

On the 15th of January he sailed for Dover, England where he was granted leave the following day for one month in London. Edmund did not return from leave until a day later on the 17th of February 1919 and was charged with being AWOL and docked a days pay.

He sailed home on the Armagh from England April 1919.

Edmund returned home to Bunyip where he married Elizabeth "Mick" Berry and had 4 sons and 1 daughter. Edmund, Mervyn, Graham, Kevin and Merle Dawes.

Noted events in his life were:

- Edmund served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 2368.

Edmund married **Elizabeth BERRY** [5093]<sup>163</sup> in 1920 in Victoria, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1899 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1988 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 89. Another name for Elizabeth was Mick Berry.

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 M i. **Edmund Joseph DAWES** [5089]<sup>153</sup> was born on 11 May 1921 and died on 16 Jan 2006,<sup>380</sup> at age 84.



Edmund Withers Dawes

Photo courtesy of Tracey Gaffney via FB post  
(Cir 1915)

# Descendants of William DAWES

- + 218 M ii. **Mervyn Charles DAWES** [5090]<sup>163</sup> was born in 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1998 in Ballina, New South Wales, Australia, at age 75.  
Mervyn married **Edith May ANGIN** [5094]<sup>163</sup> (b. 1924, d. 17 May 1996) in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.
- + 219 M iii. **Graham DAWES** [5091]<sup>153</sup> was born in 1926 and died in 2011 in QLD, Australia, at age 85.  
Graham married **Patricia COTTIER** [5100].
- + 220 F iv. **Merle Emily DAWES** [5105] was born in 1933<sup>153</sup> and died in Jan 2004 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, at age 71.  
Merle married **Clive Alfred FISHER** [5106].
- + 221 M v. **Kevin Darby DAWES** [5092] was born in 1935,<sup>153</sup> died on 12 Apr 2010 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>381</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 16 Apr 2010 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>382</sup>  
Kevin married **Eileen Selina PITT** [5110].

**83. George Kavanagh WRIGHT** [6209] (*Agnes Eliza DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1870 in SA, Australia<sup>44</sup> and died in 1952 in SA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 82.

George married **Emily Jane FORGIE** [11624]<sup>165</sup> on 1 Apr 1896 in Gawler, South Australia, Australia.<sup>165</sup> Emily was born on 30 May 1870 in Gawler West, South Australia, Australia,<sup>165</sup> died on 21 Jun 1942 in Eastwood, South Australia, Australia,<sup>165</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 24 Jun 1942 in Willaston Cemetery, Willaston, South Australia, Australia.<sup>165</sup>

**86. William Stanley FIELDING** [6213] (*Agnes Eliza DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1876<sup>44</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1951 in SA, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 74.

William married **Catherine GRANLEESE** [11266].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 222 M i. **Arthur Marsland FIELDING** [11050] was born in 1900 in SA, Australia and died in 1961 in Perth, WA, Australia, at age 61.  
Arthur married **Mabel Paton WEAR** [11051].

**91. Arthur Dawes VINCE** [11044] (*Mary Ann DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in SA, Australia and died in 1962 in WA, Australia, at age 90.

Arthur married **Mary Ann KIRK** [11045].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 223 M i. **Frank Chicester VINCE** [11046] was born in 1901 in WA, Australia and died in 1972 in WA, Australia, at age 71.  
Frank married **Ada Helen MITCHELL** [11047].

**92. Harry Leonard VINCE** [12256] (*Mary Ann DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1876 in SA, Australia and died on 18 Feb 1930 in WA, Australia, at age 53. Another name for Harry was Dusty Vince.

Harry married **Florence Mary Elizabeth GRANEY** [12257]. Florence was born in 1883 and died in 1955, at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 224 F i. **Agnes Mary VINCE** [12258]  
Agnes married **Stanley Albert BRADSHAW** [12259]. (b. 1909, d. 2000)

**93. William Stanley FIELDING** [5936] (*Helen Stewart DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1884 in Jamestown, SA, Australia,<sup>166</sup> was christened on 13 Apr 1884 in Semaphore, SA, Australia,<sup>166</sup> and died on 20 Nov 1954 in Mount Lawley, WA, Australia,<sup>167</sup> at age 70.

William married **Amelia Henrietta HENDERSON** [11747]<sup>166</sup> in 1908 in Leaderville, WA, Australia.<sup>166</sup> Amelia was born in 1886 in Nora, Victoria, Australia,<sup>166</sup> died on 9 Jul 1960 in Mount Lawley, WA, Australia,<sup>166</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1960 in Karrakatta, WA, Australia.<sup>166</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**94. Sydney Charles DAWES** [4536]<sup>172</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>173</sup> and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>174</sup> at age 91.



Charles Edward & Lilla Dawes and family  
(Cir 1950)

Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. Esmeralda was born about 1910 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 2007 in Hobart, Tas, Australia, aged about 97.

| General Notes:              | Ryersons Index | ryersonindex.org/      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Surname                     | Given Names    | Notice Type Date Event |
| Publication                 | Published      |                        |
| DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie) | Death notice   | 21MAY2007 Death        |
| Hobart Mercury              | 23MAY2007      |                        |
| DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie) | Death notice   | 25MAY2007              |
| Funeral Hobart Mercury      | 24MAY2007      |                        |



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),  
Essie and Lilla Dawes

**96. Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES** [4538]<sup>172</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>175</sup> and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>176</sup> at age 65.



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),  
Essie and Lilla Dawes

Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]<sup>177</sup> \_\_\_\_\_<sup>178</sup> Charles was born on 11 Oct 1909<sup>177</sup> and died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>177</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 225 M i. **Kenneth Edward NASH** [4674]  
Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].
- + 226 F ii. **Irene Joan NASH** [4675]  
Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. (b. 31 Mar 1927, d. 2 Jan 2003)  
Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].
- + 227 M iii. **Sydney Charles NASH** [4676]  
Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].

# Descendants of William DAWES

+ 228 F iv. **Carol Edyth NASH** [4677]  
Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

**97. Pearl Alexandra DAWES** [4539]<sup>172</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,<sup>179</sup> at age 61.



Pearl Alexandra Campbell (Dawes) and probably baby  
Fay Campbell  
(Cir 1944)

Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.<sup>180</sup> Alfred was born in 1908 in Timboon, Vic, Australia, was christened in ` , and died on 13 Apr 1978 in Niddrie, VIC, Australia, at age 70.



Alfred Vivian Campbell  
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 229 M i. **Ronald Noel Dawes CAMPBELL** [4697] was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>383</sup> at age 53.  
Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] (b. 16 Nov 1927, d. 10 Aug 2005) on 19 Jun 1965.
- + 230 F ii. **Faye Lynette CAMPBELL** [4700]  
Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**99. Charles Herald DAWES** [4541]<sup>172</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62.



Chas (Charles Herald) & Doris Dawes, Albury NSW, Australia - 1979

Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]<sup>172</sup> on 27 Feb 1943.<sup>181</sup> Doris was born in 1919 in Culcairn, NSW, Australia and died in 1998 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 79.



Doris Dawes (Yench)  
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 M i. **Barry John DAWES** [4704]
- 232 M ii. **Donald Neil DAWES** [4705]



# Descendants of William DAWES

**100. Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU** [4706] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>183</sup> died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>184</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Congestive cardiac failure, arteriosclerosis/pneumonia, chilling. Other names for Wilhemena were Minnie Fenselau and Minnie Riley.

General Notes: always known as Minnie.

Minnie divorced her first husband in 1922. The earliest electoral roll currently found is 1937 where she is calling herself Minnie Riley, though she and William Joseph Riley didn't marry until 1943. William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time.



Minnie Riley (Fenselau)  
taken at Garfield by Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
(1977)

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1922 she resided at 68 Hornsby Street in Prahran, Vic, Australia.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1937.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- She had a residence in Catani, Victoria, Australia in 1958.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1963.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1968.
- From 1977 to 1980 she resided at 37 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.

Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] in 1916 in Victoria, Australia. Arthur was born about 1896 and died in 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, aged about 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 F i. **Minnie Elizabeth HEATH** [4709] was born in 1916 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia<sup>384</sup> and died in 1917 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>385</sup> at age 1.
- + 234 F ii. **Ada Emily HEATH** [4710] was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.  
Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. (b. 1909, d. 1967)

Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712], son of **Johann PLUSCH** [12666] and **Julia RILEY** [12667], on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>185</sup> William was born about 1893 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia and died in 1946 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>386</sup> aged about 53.

General Notes: William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath (Minnie Ethel) was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time. Gladys died in 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 235 M i. **William Joseph RILEY** [4713]  
William married someone.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**101. Charles Francis FENSELAU** [4714] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1900,<sup>183</sup> died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>187</sup>

General Notes: Charles never knew his father, he left them at Brandy Creek, Victoria when Charles was only 6 years old. Charles was given permission to be withdrawn from School, when he was 11 years of age. He was attending Iona Primary school at the time, and he set to working in the paddocks.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1970 to 1980 he resided at 59 Spring Gully Road in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.



Charlie Fenselau

Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715],<sup>183</sup> daughter of **William WAUGH** [9052] and **Clara Maude ORAM** [9053], in 1930.<sup>183</sup> Maude was born in 1907 in Kew, Vic, Australia, died in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>387</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>387</sup> Another name for Maude was Jean Fenselau.

Children from this marriage were:

- 236 F i. **Dulcie Jean FENSELAU** [4716] was born on 18 Oct 1933<sup>183</sup> and died on 13 Aug 1940,<sup>388</sup> at age 6.  
General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 17 Aug 1940 Page 4 Family Notices**  
FENSELAU - On August 13 Dulcimer Jean, dearly loved eldest daughter of Charlie and Jean Fenselau and devoted sister of little Mary, of 111 View Street Bendigo, aged 6 years 10 months. -Sweet memories
- + 237 F ii. **Mary Lenore FENSELAU** [4717]  
Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].
- + 238 M iii. **Ian Charles FENSELAU** [4721]  
Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].

**102. Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU** [4726] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.

General Notes: Adelaide's first marriage to George Palmer, his occupation was given as labourer and his address as Garfield. Her second marriage to Joseph Newman, his occupation was given as fisherman, both Joseph and Adelaide were widowed at the time of their marriage. Joseph having 5 children and Adelaide 3 children.



Adelaide Augusta Palmer (Fenselau)  
(Cir 1926)

Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727], son of **William PALMER** [12661] and **Mary RATCLIFFE** [12662], on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.<sup>189</sup> George was born about 1898 in Kindred, Tasmania, Australia and died about 1945, aged about 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 239 M i. **Harold George James PALMER** [4728] was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.  
Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] (b. 1921, d. 1996) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.
- 240 F ii. **Valerie PALMER** [4729]

# Descendants of William DAWES

- 241 M iii. **Kenneth Charles PALMER** [4730] was born in 1926 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 2006, at age 80.  
 General Notes: PALMER, Kenneth Charles  
 Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 19/7/2006  
 PALMER. - Kenneth Charles. Passed away suddenly July 14, 2006, aged 80 years. Brother of Harold George and brother-in-law of Irene Alice Palmer (both dec.). Much loved uncle to all the Palmer clan. We will miss the bear hugs  
<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/palmer-kenneth-charles/3493570/>

Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731],<sup>190</sup> son of **Charles NEWMAN** [12663] and **Louisa LUCAS** [12664], on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup> Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1894 in Inverloch, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jan 1975 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

**103. Olive Margaret DAWES** [4391]<sup>195</sup> (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>196</sup> and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>197</sup> at age 78.



Olive Dickason (Dawes)  
(1925)

Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] on 20 Mar 1925. Lawrence was born in 1902 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1962 in QLD, Australia, at age 60.



Lawrence Alfred James Dickason  
(1925)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 M i. **Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON** [4732] was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia,<sup>183</sup> at age 38.  
 Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]<sup>183</sup> (b. 4 Mar 1928, d. 17 Oct 2012) on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia.<sup>183</sup>
- + 243 F ii. **Judith Ann DICKASON** [4733]  
 Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**104. Alfred Henry DAWES** [4392]<sup>195</sup> (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>198</sup> and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>199</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: Alfred worked for the State Electricity Commission for 35 years in Dandenong.



Alfred Henry Dawes 1906 - 1993  
(May 1979)

Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] in 1925. Dorothy was born on 17 Nov 1901 in England and died on 3 Jul 1969 in Victoria, Australia, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 F i. **Winifred Olive DAWES** [4758]  
Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].  
Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].
- + 245 M ii. **John Alfred DAWES** [4759]  
John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].
- + 246 M iii. **Gregory William DAWES** [4760]  
Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].  
Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. (d. 16 Jan 1981)

Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557], daughter of **Charles LEHNE** [2606] and **Helen MORTON** [3064], on 5 Sep 1970. Jean was born about 1914 and died in 1981 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>389</sup> aged about 67.

**105. Elizabeth Alice DAWES** [4393]<sup>195</sup> (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,<sup>200</sup> died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.<sup>201</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzy Dawes.

General Notes: GOULD. Elizabeth Alice. Passed away peacefully Aged 105 Years Loved wife of Jeffery (dec. ). Much loved mother of Margaret. Nan to Lorraine and Stephen. Nanna Bess to Sean and Louise. A long life filled with love  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013

GOULD. The Funeral Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Elizabeth Alice Gould will be held in the Chapel of Rosebud Funeral Services, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud, on MONDAY (July 29, 2013) at 10.30 a. m. At the conclusion of the Service the Cortege will depart for burial at the Rye Cemetery.  
Funerals Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013



Lizzy (Elizabeth Ann) Gerbing (Dawes-Waddle)  
(1979)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>202</sup> Claude was born in 1900 and died in 1981, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 M i. **Claude Alfred GERBING** [4582] was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>390</sup> at age 80.  
Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].
- 248 M ii. **George Henry GERBING** [4565] was born about 1928 and died in 1949 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>391</sup> aged about 21.

# Descendants of William DAWES

General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 6 Jul 1949 Page 2 NOBLE PARK.**

NOBLE PARK.

(By "Stroller")

CONDOLENCE is extended to the Gerbing family in the tragic death of their son, George, last weekend.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 1 Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge**

Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge

SEQUEL TO DEATH OF NOBLE PARK MOTOR CYCLIST

AFTER lengthy evidence at the inquest into the death of George Henry Gerbing, 21, of Noble Park, who was killed when his motor-cycle and a truck collided on the Princes Highway, Dandenong, on July 2nd, the City Coroner (Mr. Burke, S.M.) last Thursday committed Norman Henry Bransden, truck driver, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth., for trial on a charge of manslaughter. The committal date is October 3rd at the Melbourne General Sessions.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 12 Jul 1950 Page 1 Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago Recalled By Court Case**

Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago

Recalled By Court Case

TRUCK DRIVER FINED ON COUNTS

JUST ON 12 MONTHS AGO July 2nd, 1949 - a Noble Park motor cyclist, George Gerbing, was killed and two pillion riders behind him received serious injuries - one of them, losing a leg when they were hit by an empty timber transport on the Princes Highway, near Potter St., Dandenong.

On Monday at the Dandenong Court, two of the survivors of that grim night episode, hobbled into the witness box to give evidence in three charges brought against the truck-driver Norman Henry Bransden, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth. Explaining the delay Sgt. Newton, who prosecuted, said that in the meantime there had been considerable proceedings, and during the lengthy evidence frequent reference was made to statements made in the Coroner's court.

Bransden, who was defended by Mr. Galbally, pleaded guilty to having no rear light on the truck, but not guilty to charges of driving on his wrong side without justifiable cause, and of driving negligently.

John Northcliffe Tatterson, of Kirkham Rd., Dandenong, former taxi driver, who had several clashes with Mr. Galbally during cross-examination, said that when the truck passed him just before the accident it had given such a long blast on its horn that he had pulled right off the road. When the truck passed him it pulled back to its correct side fairly fast. After proceeding a little way it swerved erratically nearly on to the gravel on the wrong side and swung back. Its speed was erratic, but would be about 30 m.p.h. He noticed a motor-cycle coming towards them in the centre of its correct side. As it approached the truck swerved to the wrong side and continued on its wrong side for about 50 yards, striking the motor-cycle with the driving side mudguard. The truck speeded up after the collision and then pulled up. The driver got out, looked back towards the scene of the accident, and he was on "the running board as drove past witness. As he (witness) passed the scene of the accident he saw the body of the decapitated motor cyclist and two other dark figures alongside. The engine of the motor cycle cut out as he came level with it There seemed to be such a "mess" that he drove straight to the police station to ' report the accident. The visibility was very good. He was about 75 yards behind the truck when the impact took place. There were no dazzling lights.

Neville Hector Jones, of Noble Park, one of the pillion riders who was injured, said there was three on the bike altogether. He remembered the motor cycle passing the Town Hall, at about 30 m.p.h., but remembered no more till he "woke up on the road." He didn't see the truck approaching. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the hip and pelvis. They had had tea and a few beers at the Bridge Hotel. Deceased had been



# Descendants of William DAWES

putting on a few stunts at the football that day and was told to stop it.

Ernest Howard Bunce, Knox St., Noble Park, who had to have his leg amputated after the accident, said he was behind the other two on the machine. He didn't remember the motor truck approaching. When he woke up bones were sticking out of his leg and it had to be amputated.

Cross-examined, he said he thought it was dangerous for three to be riding on the bike. He had had about six or eight beers that afternoon, and the driver about three or four.

First-constable Howard told how that night at about 10 p.m. he had inspected an International timber jinker near "The Wessex." The front driving mudguard was damaged and the rear bolster spattered with blood.

About 10.30 p.m. he saw defendant a short distance away. Bransden came to him and told him that he had left his truck there about an hour and a half ago, but it was missing. Questioned later at the police station he said he had been involved in an accident earlier that evening. "I think a motor vehicle hit me and kept on going", he said. He had not reported it, because he didn't think it worth while. "Not report a hit and run motorist?", witness asked him.

"No", he replied.

Asked why he didn't stop and see what hit him he replied, "I did, and went back about a chain but couldn't see anything."

"Surely you could see a motor cycle and three men lying on the road - one dead and two back a bit" - witness questioned. "That's news to me", defendant replied. In answer to further questions he said he had had six drinks that afternoon between 4 and 4.45 p.m. at the Spring Vale Hotel. Told that it was alleged he was on his wrong side, defendant replied, "I was on my correct side."

Defendant was sober, although he had been drinking.

First-constable A.. Kennedy graphically described the scene of, the tragedy when he arrived at 8.45, and read out a statement made later at the police station by defendant. In this he said he felt a "bump" and pulled up but when he, his brother and a friend walked back about 20 yards they saw nothing. The truck's front driving side mudguard had been knocked back on to the wheel. He was doing - about 25-30 m.p.h. The windscreen was misty and visibility was bad. He was driving on his correct side and had held a licence for 15 years. Six drinks was all that he had that day.

Constable Morrissy also described, the scene of the accident and produced photos, to help the court. Marks indicated that a truck had pulled up about 100 yards past the point of impact. Mr. Galbally said that nobody regretted the accident more than Bransden. It was a particularly sad affair and the first accident he had ever been in. There was very little evidence that he had been driving on the wrong side only that of Tatterson. He claimed that there was no case to answer on the negligent driving charge.

Going into the box, defendant, who described himself as a timber-worker, gave, evidence along the lines of his statement. There was a fair amount of traffic, and some very strong lights approaching. He claimed he was on his correct side when he "felt a bump". He was driving carefully and thought a truck or car had bumped into the side of his vehicle.

Cross-examined, defendant said he could have "moved over" owing to the strong headlights but he thought he was on his correct side.

" Sgt. Newton: You only think you were?"

Defendant: I'm sure I was.

John Richard Johnson, timber worker, of 'Nth Garfield, who was a-passenger in the truck, gave corroborative evidence. They were on their way to Garfield and went to a dance at the Memorial Hall, not knowing of the tragedy.

The Bench found defendant guilty on three counts and fined him £2 for not having a rear-light, £3, or 7 days imprisonment for driving on his wrong side, and £7. for driving negligently. Defendant was also ordered to pay 30/-



# Descendants of William DAWES

costs.

Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559]. Jeffrey was buried in Rye, Vic, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 249 F i. **Margaret Elaine GOULD** [4584]  
Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. (d. 1998)

**106. Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES** [3657] (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia<sup>206</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>207</sup> at age 64. Another name for Percy was Percy Dawes.

Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>208</sup> Lucy was born in 1918 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia and died in 1970 in QLD, Australia, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 M i. **Keith William DAWES** [4673] was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.  
Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].
- + 251 F ii. **Daphne Rose DAWES** [12720] was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73.  
Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].
- + 252 M iii. **Victor Alfred Percival DAWES** [12721] was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.  
Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].
- 253 M iv. **Norman Arthur DAWES** [12722] was born in 1947 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1953 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia,<sup>392</sup> at age 6.

**107. Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES** [3659] (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980. Another name for Freda was Freda Dawes.

General Notes: Freda left Melbourne in 1941 and moved to New South Wales. She had 3 sons and raised two of her grand daughters (there were five children in that family) after the failure of the marriage of one of her sons.

I have no information on her sons or grandchildren's names.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at iving in Penrith NSW in 1980.



Freda Fooks (Waddle Dawes)  
(1979)

Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>209</sup> Raymond was born in 1918 in Wembley, Middlesex, England and died about 1958, aged about 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 M i. **Graeme John FOOKS** [9054]
- 255 M ii. **Alan Gordon FOOKS** [9055]
- 256 M iii. **Ian Robert FOOKS** [9056]
- 257 F iv. **Daphne Edith Rose FOOKS** [9059] was born about 1946 and died on 23 Jan 1947 in NSW, Australia,<sup>393</sup> aged about 1.

General Notes: **The Blue Mountains Advertiser (Katoomba, NSW : 1940 - 1954) Thu 26 Jan 1950 Page 5 Family Notices**

IN LOVING memory of Daphne Edith Rose, sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian, and darling daughter of Mr. and Mrs.- R. A. Fooks, passed away. 23/1/44, Aged six months.

**The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Fri 24 Jan 1947 Page 16 Family Notices**  
FOOKS Daphne Edith Rose -January 21 1947 beloved infant daughter of Mr and Mrs R A

# Descendants of William DAWES

Fooks and dear sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian aged six months

**108. Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES** [3658] (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died on 27 Sep 2007,<sup>210</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup> Another name for Violet was Violet Dawes.



Violet Waddell Dawes Hurrey  
(May 1979)

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] on 3 Jun 1939.<sup>212</sup> William was born on 24 Oct 1909,<sup>394</sup> died on 30 Mar 1971,<sup>394</sup> at age 61, and was cremated on 1 Apr 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>394</sup>

**110. Beulah Sylvia DAWES** [4548] (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>214</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>215</sup> at age 70.



Beulah Waddle Dawes Holt  
(May 1979)

Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>216</sup> Walter was born on 17 Feb 1910 and died in Oct 1956,<sup>183</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 258 F i. **Alma Margaret HOLT** [4811]  
Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. (d. May 1968)
- 259 F ii. **Kathleen Gertrude Pax HOLT** [4812]
- + 260 F iii. **Lynette Joyce HOLT** [4813]  
Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].
- 261 F iv. **Rosemary Glenice HOLT** [4814]

Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. Errol was born on 26 Sep 1916<sup>395</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1981,<sup>395</sup> at age 65.

**111. Ronald DAWES** [4549] (*Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>217</sup> at age 62.

Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] in 1942 in Cantebury, Vic, Australia.<sup>218</sup> Phyllis was born in 1924 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia and died circa 2007 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia, aged about 83.

General Notes: Father: William Robert Taylor 1885-1948

Mother: Mabel Beatrice Trethowan 1882- 1952

children

# Descendants of William DAWES

1. William Howard Taylor 1908- 1972
2. Hazel May Taylor 1909-1991
3. Thelma Doreen Taylor 1911-1913
4. Hayden Forbes Taylor 1913-1956
5. Lorna Jean Taylor 1915- 1979
6. Mavis Marion Taylor 1917- 1980
7. Norah Eileen Taylor 1919- 1981
8. Kenneth Garfield Taylor 1920-1957
9. Elizabeth Millicent Taylor 1922- 1991
10. John Robert Taylor

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **Barrie Ronald DAWES** [4829] was born on 5 Dec 1943,<sup>395</sup> died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrowonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>396</sup> Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].
- + 263 F ii. **Jennifer May DAWES** [4838] was born on 18 Dec 1944<sup>395</sup> and died before 2013. Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].
- + 264 F iii. **Lorna Jean DAWES** [4844] was born on 24 Mar 1946<sup>395</sup> and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77. Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].
- + 265 M iv. **William Alfred DAWES** [4848] was born on 12 Apr 1948<sup>223</sup> and died before 2013. William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].
- + 266 F v. **Wendy Joy DAWES** [4851] was born on 16 Oct 1957<sup>223</sup> and died circa 2019, aged about 62. Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].
- + 267 M vi. **Leslie Philip DAWES** [4855] Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

**112. Walter James DAWES** [4550] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>219</sup> at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>220</sup>

General Notes: Walter worked for 30 years for the Post Master Generals Department.

Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 F i. **Pamela Mavis DAWES** [4860] Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].
- + 269 M ii. **Kenneth James DAWES** [4864] Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].
- 270 M iii. **Brian John DAWES** [4868] was born on 30 Sep 1952 and died on 30 Sep 1952.<sup>223</sup>
- + 271 M iv. **Ross William DAWES** [4869] Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].
- + 272 M v. **Eric Wayne DAWES** [4874] Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].
- + 273 F vi. **Marilyn Joy DAWES** [4878] Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].
- 274 M vii. **Neil Raymond DAWES** [4880]
- 275 F viii. **Sandra Lee DAWES** [4881]

**113. Linda Ivy DAWES** [4551] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>221</sup> at age 81.

Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] on 7 Jun 1947.<sup>222</sup> Terrence was born on 11 Jul 1920.<sup>223</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M i. **Terence John HALLINAN** [4882] Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].
- + 277 M ii. **Geoffrey HALLINAN** [4885] Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886]. Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

**114. Edwin DAWES** [4552] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria,

# Descendants of William DAWES

Australia, at age 63.

Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 278 F i. **Iris Joy DAWES** [4890]  
Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].  
Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].
- + 279 M ii. **Graeme Edwin DAWES** [4895]  
Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. (b. 24 Jul 1951, d. 11 May 2023)
- + 280 M iii. **Wayne John DAWES** [4899]  
Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

**115. Dulcie May DAWES** [4553]<sup>223</sup> (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,<sup>224</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: DAWES DULCIE MAY : Service Number - 174202 : Date of birth - 11 Apr 1926 : Place of birth - GARFIELD VIC : Place of enlistment - MELBOURNE : Next of Kin - DAWES ALFRED - 1939 - 1948

Noted events in her life were:

- Dulcie served in the military from 1939 to 1945: Service Number - 174202 WW2.

Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>225</sup> Ernest died on 11 Sep 1971.<sup>223</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 F i. **Coral Lorraine McNAB** [4901] was born on 18 Nov 1946,<sup>223</sup> died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>397</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].
- 282 M ii. **Kevin McNAB** [4908] was born on 11 Jul 1950 and died on 27 May 1966,<sup>223</sup> at age 15.

**116. Kevin Henry DAWES** [4554] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>226</sup> Dorothy was born on 8 May 1932,<sup>223</sup> died on 2 Aug 1997 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 65, and was buried on 6 Aug 1997 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Herald Sun 4/8/1997**

Dawes - Dorothy - Aug 2 1997. Loving mother of Barbara, mother-in-law to Stuart. Devoted Nan to Leigh and Daniel. You never wanted more in life than the love you got from giving all you gave. We won't just let you go, you are in our hearts forever. Sleeping Peacefully

Dawes - Dorothy Lillian - Dearly loved mother of Kevin, special mother-in-law of Julie and dear Nana of Lisa. We will treasure the happy times we spent together. At Peace

Dawes - Dorothy - Loved sister of Lois, sister-in-law of Ted. Very much loved Aunty of ANDREW and ELIZABETH. Always remembered.

Dawes (Edwards) - Dorothy , passed away after a long battle. Loved sister of Jim, sister-in-law of Pat, aunty of Peter, Christine, Trish and Mark. Peace at last.

Dawes - Dorothy - died at Dandenong Hospital Aug 2. Loving mother of Beverley and mother-in-law to Peter. Devoted Grandmother to Jason and Paul. We miss not having you participating in our lives over the last 3 years and now you are gone from us forever. We like to think you are happy in your own small world and now you are at peace re-united with Dad and Cheryl. Many thanks to all the staff at Yarraman Nursing Home for the care you have shown.

Dawes - Dorothy - A true friend - Lorna Stan, Faye, Linda and Families. Loved Memories

Dawes - The funeral service for Mrs Dorothy Lillian Dawes will be held at the Necropolis, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Wednesday (Aug 6) commencing at 1.30pm in the Renowden Chapel,

# Descendants of William DAWES

followed by burial in the above grounds. Seaford Funeral Service

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 F i. **Beverley Marie DAWES** [4910]  
Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].
- 284 F ii. **Cheryl Lois DAWES** [4914] was born on 21 Apr 1953 and died on 15 Jul 1953.<sup>223</sup>
- + 285 M iii. **Kevin James DAWES** [4915] was born on 20 May 1954,<sup>223</sup> died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].
- + 286 F iv. **Barbara Ann DAWES** [4918]  
Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].
- + 287 M v. **David Alexander DAWES** [4922]  
David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

**117. Harold Thomas WATTS** [4566] (*Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>228</sup> at age 66.

Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Frances Myra WATTS** [5130] died in 1942.<sup>245</sup>
- 289 M ii. **Robert Harold WATTS** [5131] died in 1943.<sup>245</sup>
- + 290 F iii. **Lynette Myra WATTS** [4925]  
Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].
- + 291 F iv. **Dianne Margaret WATTS** [4929]  
Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].
- + 292 M v. **Graeme Eric WATTS** [4933]  
Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].
- + 293 M vi. **Gary John WATTS** [4937]  
Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].  
Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].  
Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].
- + 294 M vii. **Alan Leslie WATTS** [4941]  
Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].
- + 295 M viii. **David Paul WATTS** [4945]  
David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].
- + 296 M ix. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4948]  
Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].
- 297 U x. **Thomas WATTS** [4952] was born in 1956 and died on 13 Jun 1956.<sup>398</sup>

**120. Eva Elizabeth WATTS** [4569] (*Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.

Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>231</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 298 M i. **Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON** [4956]  
Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].
- + 299 M ii. **Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON** [4957]  
Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].
- + 300 F iii. **Margaret Frances DAVIDSON** [4958]  
Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].
- + 301 F iv. **Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON** [4959]  
Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

**121. Rex Eric WATTS** [4570] (*Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945

Name: Rex Eric Watts  
Birth Date: 30 Sep 1915  
Birth Place: Hobart Tasmania  
Year Range: 1939 - 1948  
Enlistment Place: Armadale Victoria

# Descendants of William DAWES

Service number: V281800

Next of Kin: Ellen Watts

Series Description: B884: Army Citizen Military Forces

Melbourne Herald Sun 20 November 1989

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away on Nov 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Beloved son of Thomas, who passed away Nov 18 1935 and Frances. Most dearly loved husband of Doreen, loved and loving father of Jim, Helen, Wendy, Rex and Robert and families. In God's care.

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away Nov 18 1989. Beloved husband of Doreen Mavis. Till we meet again.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Beloved father of Wendy, father-in-law of Andrew. Loved Pa of Bronwyn, David, Benjamin and Andrea.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Much loved father of Bob, father-in-law of Narelle. Loved Pa of Rani and also our soon to be born baby. Our memories forever.

WATTS - Rex Eric. Loved father of Rex Brian, loved Pa of Miranda and Jake Watts. An honest man who steered us on the right path. We'll miss you greatly.

Watts - Rex passed away Nov 18, 1989. A precious smile, a precious face and in our hearts, a special place. To a great mate (Digger) R.I.P. - Roger, Liz and Dorinda.

Watts - Rex. Dear Rex, we will miss you dearly. Goodbye to a lovely friend - Love Marilynne, Jeff, Melanie and Murray.

21 Nov 1989

Watts - Rex Eric passed away Nov 18 1989. Pa you will be greatly missed. I love you. loving memories always. Your granddaughter Bronwyn.

Watts - Rex Nov 18 1989. Over 40 years of memories. A great mate of Ted's and dearly loved friend of Beth, Eddie, Michael and Julie. Our fondest farewell. Rest in peace.

Watts Rex Eric. Goodbye to a lovely friend. Deepest sympathy to Doreen, Mavis and family - Helen, Cathy, Cleo and Brett.

22 Nov 1989

Watts Rex Eric passed away Nov 17 1989. Loving father of Jim and Helen, father-in-law of Margaret, grandfather to Tracey, Bradley, Matthew and Ann-maree. Forever in our hearts.

Watts - Rex Eric, late V281800 1 A.A.D. passed away Nov 18 1989. The President, Committee and members of Southern Peninsula Sub Branch mourn the passing of our esteemed member. Sympathy to his family. Lest we forget - (LOGO of Lost legion of Servicemen and woman)

WATTS - the funeral of Mr Rex Eric Watts will be held at Rosebud Funeral Services Chapel, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud on Tuesday Nov 21 with a service commencing at 1.30p.m. A private cremation will follow. No Flowers by request donations in lieu to the RSPCA. Rosebud Funeral Services

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Nov 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] about 1940. Ellen was born about 1915 and died in 1947 in Camberwell, Vic, Australia, aged about 32.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 31 Jan 1947 Page 2 Family Notices**

WATTS.-On January 30 (suddenly), Ellen, beloved wife of Rex Eric Watts. 72 Milton parade, Tooronga, loving mother of Harry (Jimmy) and baby Helen.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1947 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 M i. **Harry James WATTS** [5156]
- + 303 F ii. **Helen Christina WATTS** [5157]  
Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia. Doreen was born about 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 304 M i. **Rex Brian WATTS** [5158]  
Rex married someone.
- + 305 M ii. **Robert John WATTS** [5159]  
Robert married someone.
- 306 F iii. **Wendy WATTS** [9231]

**123. Betty Creswell DAWES** [4576] (*Victor*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>234</sup> at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>235</sup>

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 4 Jul 1942 Page 5 Family Notices Engagements**

DAWES - KILIAN. - Betty Cresswell, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs.V. Dawes. 7 Preston-road. Hughesdale; to Warrant Officer Geoffrey Charles, youngest son of . Mr and Mrs C. Kilian, 28 Cadman-street, West Brunswick

KILIAN (nee Dawes). Betty. 20.8.1921 - 11.5.2016 Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Neil and Donna, Jill and Trevor. Nanny K to Stacey and Belinda, Shaun and Nicole. Nanny KK to Kynan, Marley, Bodhi and Drew. Loved and remembered forever  
Obituaries

**Published in Herald Sun on 14/05/2016**

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/285482016?random=1463184417981#sthash.7BHfOC8P.dpuf>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 14 May 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578], son of **Charles Francis KILIAN** [8991] and **Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia PERKIN** [8992],<sup>399</sup> in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>236</sup> Geoffrey was born on 7 Mar 1916,<sup>400</sup> died on 3 Oct 1993,<sup>400</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 7 Oct 1993 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 M i. **Neil Geoffrey KILIAN** [4954]  
Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].
- + 308 F ii. **Jill KILIAN** [4955]  
Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

**124. Peggy Creswell DAWES** [4577] (*Victor*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,<sup>237</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>237</sup>

General Notes: GILLARD. Peggy Passed away peacefully at Chatsworth Terrace Aged Care on 15th April 2019, aged 96 years. Much loved Mother of Philip and Mother-in-law to Sue. Adored Nana to Lauren and Sofie. You never failed to do your best, your heart was true and tender. You simply lived for those you loved, and those you loved remember.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

GILLARD. Peggy A Memorial Service for Mrs Peggy Gillard will be held in the Clarence Reardon Function Centre (Botanical Room), Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on TUESDAY (April 30th 2019) commencing at 11.30am. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Royal Children's Hospital would be appreciated. Envelopes will be available at the service.  
Funerals

# Descendants of William DAWES

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] on 16 Sep 1944.<sup>238</sup> Richard was born on 6 Nov 1914,<sup>401</sup> died on 29 Aug 2001, at age 86, and was cremated on 1 Sep 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun

GILLARD. - Richard William. Passed away Aug. 29, 2001 Aged 86 years. Loving husband to Peg, loved father to Philip and daughter-in-law Sue. Proud Pa of Lauren and Sofie. You were no trouble Dick Our thanks to all at Warrawee Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 30/08/2001

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2584604>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 30 Aug 2001 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 309 M i. **Philip Richard GILLARD** [4962]  
Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

**125. William James Henry LEWIS** [4964] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 89.

William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia. Iris was born on 7 Jun 1906 and died on 3 May 1976,<sup>239</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 M i. **Noel James LEWIS** [4966] was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 65.  
Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].
- + 311 M ii. **Graeme LEWIS** [5040]  
Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].
- + 312 M iii. **Raymond LEWIS** [5041]  
Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].
- + 313 M iv. **Barry William LEWIS** [5042]  
Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053].

**126. Arthur Albert LEWIS** [4967] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>240</sup> at age 60.

Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]<sup>241</sup> on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>242</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 314 M i. **Peter LEWIS** [5059]  
Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].
- + 315 F ii. **Lynette LEWIS** [5060]  
Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

**127. Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS** [4968] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 87. Other names for Gladys were Pearl Carroll and Pearl Lewis.

Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]<sup>242</sup> on 20 Apr 1935.<sup>242</sup> Selwyn was born in 1905 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>402</sup> and died in 1985,<sup>402</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 316 M i. **Neil Leslie CARROLL** [5071]  
Neil married **Shirley RUNCEMAN** [5074].
- 317 M ii. **Geoffrey Selwyn CARROLL** [5072]
- + 318 M iii. **Lewis William CARROLL** [5073]  
Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].  
Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

**128. Myrtle Blanche LEWIS** [4969] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC,

# Descendants of William DAWES

Australia,<sup>243</sup> at age 67.

Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]<sup>244</sup> on 18 Dec 1937.<sup>244</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 319 F i. **Gloria Ann ALLEY** [5084]  
Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

**130. Ernest LEWIS** [4971] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 78.

Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]<sup>245</sup> on 5 Jun 1937.<sup>245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 320 M i. **Ian LEWIS** [5120]  
Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].  
+ 321 F ii. **Heather Dawn LEWIS** [5121]  
Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

**132. Mary Elizabeth DAWES** [4973] (*William<sup>3</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 71.

Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]<sup>239</sup> in 1930. Travers was born in 1907 and died in 1944, at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>403</sup>
- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>403</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 11 Feb 1907 and Ballina, New South Wales, Australia.<sup>403</sup>
- He has conflicting or alternate death information of Feb 1983 and Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia.<sup>403</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 F i. **Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD** [5028] was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia;<sup>404</sup> at age 71.  
Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]<sup>404</sup> (d. Abt 1969) in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup>  
Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]<sup>404</sup> (d. 29 Jan 1989) in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup>  
323 U ii. **CLIFFORD** [5328]  
324 U iii. **CLIFFORD** [5329]

**136. James Gladstone DAWES** [4587] (*Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia;<sup>250</sup> at age 62.

James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591], daughter of **James CAMPBELL** [9049] and **Bertha Maude HUGHES** [9050], in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>251</sup> Nancy died on 13 Nov 1976 in Prahran, Vic, Australia.<sup>405</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Jean May.

James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].

**137. George DAWES** [4588] (*Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>252</sup> at age 62.

George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.<sup>253</sup> Eileen died on 9 Nov 2004.<sup>406</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- + 325 M i. **Clifford Leslie DAWES** [5255]  
Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].  
Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].
- + 326 F ii. **Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES** [5256]  
Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].
- 327 M iii. **Desmond John DAWES** [4981] was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Dec 1968 in Longwarry, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 16.
- + 328 F iv. **Jennifer Eileen DAWES** [5257]  
Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].
- + 329 F v. **Leanne Joy DAWES** [5258]  
Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].
- 330 M vi. **Ronald George DAWES** [5259]

**138. Myrtle Jean DAWES** [4589] (*Albert Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma Blackwell (Dawes)

Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 331 F i. **Diane Enid BIDEY** [4982]  
Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].
- + 332 M ii. **Terrance Keith BIDEY** [4986]  
Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].<sup>407</sup>  
Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>407</sup>  
Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

**139. Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] (*Albert Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>254</sup> died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>172</sup>

General Notes: Alma died in NSW, and a funeral and cremation were held in NSW. Approximately 2 weeks after her death, a memorial service was held at the Anglican Church in Bunyip Victoria and Alma's ashes were scattered on Mount Cannibal at Garfield North. A wake was held at the Anglican Church Hall in Garfield.



Paul and Alma Blackwell nee Dawes 17.11.1951

# Descendants of William DAWES

Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553], son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup> Paul was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>408</sup> died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>172</sup>

General Notes: Paul Blackwell married the cousin of his brothers wife. Paul and Alma lived in the vicinity of Pakenham for many years. In 2002, both Paul and Alma were in very poor health and sold their house in Narre Warren and moved to NSW to be nearer their son Dennis. Paul was diagnosed with asbestosis and Alma had lost her sight.

He served in WW2. Service number was VX44158. and 127051.

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=453927&c=WW2>

## Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLYLE  
Service Australian Army  
Service Number VX44158  
Date of Birth 26 Jun 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 03 Jul 1940  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON, VIC  
Place of Enlistment CAULFIELD, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, WILLIAM  
Date of Discharge 07 Jan 1941  
Rank Private  
Posting at Discharge 2/2 Pioneer Battalion  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display



PAUL CARLISLE BLACKWELL  
B. 26.7.1920

Paul Carlisle Blackwell b. 1920

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=966335&c=WW2>

## Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLISLE  
Service Royal Australian Air Force  
Service Number 127051  
Date of Birth 26 Jul 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 18 Feb 1943  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON  
Place of Enlistment MELBOURNE, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, ALMA  
Date of Discharge 12 Apr 1943  
Rank Aircraftman 1  
Posting at Discharge EMBARKATION DEPOT  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 20 Jun 1945 Page 2 BERWICK COUNCIL BREVITIES

BERWICK COUNCIL  
BREVITIES

### MORE BUILDING PERMITS

Ministry of Post-War Re-construction advised the following building consents:

L. Schultz, James St., Pakenham East, general renovations, £100; G. Beggs, Officedale, sleepout, £102; W. E. T. Bennett, Officedale, dairy buildings and barn, £588; **P. C. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, timber dwelling, Mulcare Rd., Nar Nar Goon, total area not exceeding 950 sq. feet, £400 (in addition to labor);** A. Downey, Dewhurst, additions to home, £200. ....

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 8 Jan 1947 Page 7

Berwick Council To Spend £12,000 On Roads This Year

# Descendants of William DAWES

"BLOCKS ARE QUAGMIRES"

"I wish the Health Officer would take a birds-eye view of the shocking drainage around these parts," wrote Mrs. V. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon. Paul Blackwell's property had been under water nearly all the year, she declared. The backs of the blocks in Mulcare street were quagmires. It was impossible to walk into the back of any house. There was absolutely no outlet for the water. There was nothing worse than continual dampness to cause T. B., she added. The engineer explained that Mrs. Blackwell's place was further in from the work already done. The fall from Mulcare street was south. The place could not be drained from the end. Cr. Dore moved that Mr. Moore be written to asking if drain were continued, would he be prepared to take the water. Seconded by Cr. M. J. Bourke.-The motion was carried.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 10 Advertising**

Property for - sale. - 5-roomed House, weatherboard and cement sheets, tiled roof. 1200 square feet, E.H.W. service, furnished, built 10 months; walk in, walk out. Paul C. Blackwell. Mulcare-st., Narnaragoon, Gippsland.

also appeared in The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 19 Sep 1949 Page 8

Noted events in his life were:

- Paul served in the military: World War 2 service numbers VX44158 and 127051.
- He resided at 39 Eyebright Square in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at 22 Marsden Street in Hallam, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 333 M i. **Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624]  
Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].
- + 334 M ii. **Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625]  
Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].
- + 335 M iii. **Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626]  
Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].  
Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694].

**140. Leonard Albert DAWES** [4590] (*Albert Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,<sup>256</sup> at age 37.



Len Dawes

Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Lynette Roslyn DAWES** [4595]  
Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].
- + 337 F ii. **Vicki Marie DAWES** [4596]  
Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].
- 338 F iii. **Debra Colleen DAWES** [4597]
- + 339 M iv. **Stephen Ricky DAWES** [4598]  
Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].



# Descendants of William DAWES

340 M v. **Markham Leonard DAWES** [4599]

**142. Olive Gwen THORN** [5004] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>258</sup> at age 79.

Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 341 F i. **Helen Jean GIBBS** [5274]  
Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].
- 342 F ii. **Beverley Gwen GIBBS** [5275]
- 343 M iii. **Kevin George GIBBS** [5276]
- 344 M iv. **Colin Albert GIBBS** [5277]

**144. Joan Beryl THORN** [5006] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].<sup>259</sup> Charles died in Jun 1990.<sup>409</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 345 F i. **Margaret Ann BOULTER** [5282]  
Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].
- + 346 M ii. **Graham BOULTER** [5283]  
Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].
- + 347 F iii. **Debra BOULTER** [5284]  
Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].  
Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].
- + 348 F iv. **Linda Joy BOULTER** [6603]  
Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].  
Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

**145. Silas Albert THORN** [5003] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 62.

Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].

Children from this marriage were:

- 349 M i. **Mark THORN** [5304]
- 350 F ii. **Robyn THORN** [5305]
- 351 F iii. **Janine THORN** [12826]<sup>410</sup> was born about 1964<sup>410</sup> and died in 1964 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>410</sup>

**146. Leslie Joseph THORN** [5007] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88.

Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 M i. **Michael THORN** [5298]  
Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].<sup>259</sup>
- + 353 F ii. **Wendy THORN** [5299]  
Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].
- + 354 M iii. **Steven THORN** [5300]  
Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].<sup>411</sup>
- + 355 M iv. **David THORN** [5301]  
David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].<sup>259</sup>

**148. Florence Margaret FLANAGAN** [4379]<sup>262</sup> (*Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>265</sup> died on 21 Feb 1996 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 89, and was cremated in Feb 1996 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.

Florence married **Victor Llewellyn JOHNSEN** [5020], son of **Martin JOHNSEN** [5021] and **Sarah Jane BOUNDY** [5022],<sup>412</sup> on 19 Sep 1932 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>267</sup> Victor was born in 1906 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>413</sup> died on 6 Apr 1975 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>414</sup> at age 69, and was cremated on 8 Apr 1975 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>415</sup> The cause of his death

# Descendants of William DAWES

was cancer - Respiratory Anoxia, Malignant cachexia, secondary carcinoma from prostate, mild congestive cardiac failure.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 356 F i. **Dr. Julie Kay JOHNSEN** [5578] was born on 11 Nov 1936 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia<sup>270</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2022 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 85.  
Julie married **Dr Peter Harold COLE** [5579]<sup>416</sup> (b. 30 Dec 1936, d. 22 May 2020) on 2 Feb 1971 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>412</sup>

**149. Herbert William FLANAGAN** [4380]<sup>262</sup> (*Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>268</sup> died on 14 Dec 1966 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>269</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 15 Dec 1966 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was respiratory failure, emphysema. Another name for Herbert was Sonny Flanagan.

General Notes: in 1951, Herbert was smoking in bed and the blankets caught fire. The blaze was extinguished but severe damage was done to the bed and Herbert was slightly burnt. Barrier Miner - Broken Hill 26 Jan 1951

Herbert married **Janet May CUNNINGHAM** [5023], daughter of **Andrew Charles CUNNINGHAM** [6074]<sup>412</sup> and **Thelma May McCUBBIN** [6075],<sup>412</sup> on 3 Jan 1956 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>270</sup> Janet was born on 19 Jun 1899 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>417</sup> died on 23 Jul 1984 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>418</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 30 Jul 1984 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of her death was house fire ??.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 357 M i. **Donald FLANAGAN** [5566] was born on 12 Jul 1938,<sup>270</sup> died on 5 Apr 1959,<sup>270</sup> at age 20, and was buried on 7 Apr 1959 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.  
Donald married Private
- 358 M ii. **Malcolm FLANAGAN** [5581] was born on 5 Nov 1939 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia, died on 5 Nov 1939 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>419</sup> and was buried on 6 Nov 1939 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.

**151. Ernest Walter FLANAGAN** [5024] (*Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>273</sup> died on 17 Sep 1973 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 60, and was buried on 19 Sep 1973 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was cor pulmonale, chronic obstructive airways disease and emphysema.

Ernest married **Iris May HANNIGAN** [5027], daughter of **James Frank HANNIGAN** [6026] and **Jessie WRIGHT** [6027], on 28 Aug 1940 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>275</sup> Iris was born on 30 Oct 1917 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia, died on 22 May 2008 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>420</sup> at age 90, and was cremated in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>420</sup> Another name for Iris was Billie Hannigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 359 F i. **Maureen Eunice FLANAGAN** [5567]  
Maureen married **Patrick Charles BOURKE** [5582].
- + 360 F ii. **Barbara Anne FLANAGAN** [5568] was born on 14 Mar 1945 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>419</sup> died on 15 Mar 2017 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>421</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 22 Mar 2017 in Pasadena, SA, Australia.<sup>421</sup>  
Barbara married **Jeffrey RYAN** [5570].
- + 361 M iii. **Richard Owen FLANAGAN** [5569]  
Richard married **Rae Francis HOCKING** [5601].

**152. Phyllis Edna FLANAGAN** [5025] (*Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914,<sup>276</sup> died on 28 Dec 1966 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>277</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 29 Dec 1966 in Sturt, SA, Australia.<sup>278</sup> Other names for Phyllis were Biddy Flanagan and Little Biddy Flanagan.

General Notes: still living at Broken Hill with mother in 1943

Phyllis married **Guy Edward HAYNES** [5583],<sup>270</sup> son of **Edward William HAYNES** [6076]<sup>412</sup> and **Maud Elizabeth BURNETT** [6077],<sup>412</sup> Guy was born in 1898 in Rosaville, SA, Australia<sup>422</sup> and died in 1988 in Victor Harbour, SA, Australia, at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

- 362 F i. **Private** [5584]

**153. Jean Mavis FLANAGAN** [4382]<sup>262</sup> (*Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>,

# Descendants of William DAWES

Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1919 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia and died in 1994 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 75.

Jean married **Thomas Oliver VALE** [4383]<sup>262</sup> in 1936 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.<sup>279</sup> Thomas was born on 9 Oct 1913 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>423</sup> died on 23 Feb 1968 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>424</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 26 Feb 1968 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>425</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 363 M i. **Barry VALE** [4384]  
Barry married **Sandra Joy THOMAS** [6060].  
Barry next married **Meryl Nita COX** [6061].  
Barry next married **Jan Alexandra FRASER** [5609].
- + 364 M ii. **Phillip VALE** [5332]  
Phillip married **Jan** [—?—] [6062].<sup>412</sup>  
Phillip next married **Leonie** [—?—] [6063].<sup>412</sup>

**155. John Francis DAWES** [5008] (*Francis Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>282</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>283</sup> Another name for John was Jack Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. John Francis (Jack) 30.7.1926 - 30.1.2017 Passed away peacefully Loved and loving husband of Beryl, loved father of Lesley, Jan and Mark and Liz. Loving and proud Pa of Nick and Dee, Callan, Maneka, Jai, Isobel and Greer and Great Grandpa of Elsie and Jeremy. One of nature's true gentlemen Ever in our thoughts  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

DAWES. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mr John Francis (Jack) Dawes will be held on FRIDAY (Feb. 3, 2017) at 3.30 p. m. in the Federation Chapel, Lilydale Memorial Park, 128 Victoria Rd, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Cancer Council; envelopes available at the Service. CREMATION  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an engineer from 1963 to 1980 in Victoria, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at 15 Melbourne Road in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>426</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Jan 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.<sup>242</sup> Beryl was born about 1931,<sup>242</sup> died on 28 Oct 2018 in Victoria, Australia, aged about 87, and was cremated on 2 Nov 2018 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES (nee Hall). Beryl Annie. Passed away peacefully on Sunday 28th October, 2018. Aged 87 years Loved and loving Wife of Jack (dec). Beloved Mother and Mother-in-law of Leslie, Jan and Mark and Liz. Adored Nanna to Nicholas and Dee, Callan, Maneka and Kyle, Jai and Elle, Isobel and Greer. Proud Great- Nanna of Elsie and Jeremy. Always in our hearts Sadly missed  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

DAWES (nee Hall). A Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Beryl Annie Dawes will be held on Friday November 2nd, 2018 at 11.15am in the Memorial Park Chapel, 128 Victoria Road, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Heart Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the chapel. CREMATION  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 F i. **Lesley Marion DAWES** [5033]  
Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].
- 366 F ii. **Janice Mary DAWES** [5039]

**157. Maude Charlotte Edith HILL** [5012] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia<sup>285</sup> and died in 1976 in Beechworth,

# Descendants of William DAWES

Vic, Australia,<sup>286</sup> at age 66.

Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]<sup>239</sup> on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia. Walter was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia and died in 1985 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 367 M i. **Walter John GASKETT** [5168] was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Nov 1950 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>288</sup> at age 12.
- + 368 M ii. **Noel Freeman GASKETT** [5169]  
Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].
- + 369 M iii. **Alan Raymond GASKETT** [5170]  
Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].
- + 370 M iv. **Rodney Ronald GASKETT** [5171]  
Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].
- + 371 M v. **Trevor GASKETT** [5172]  
Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].
- + 372 F vi. **Yvonne Edith GASKETT** [5173]  
Yvonne married **John Cardle GALLAGHER** [5192].
- + 373 F vii. **Kerrie Dianne GASKETT** [5174]  
Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

**158. Edward John Abner HILL** [5014] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia<sup>287</sup> and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 76.

Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]<sup>288</sup> on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia.<sup>288</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 374 F i. **Patricia Rose HILL** [5202]  
Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].
- + 375 F ii. **Carol Ann HILL** [5203]  
Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].
- + 376 M iii. **John Dudley HILL** [5204]  
John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]<sup>288</sup> on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia.<sup>288</sup>

**159. Hilda Francis Rose HILL** [5016] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia<sup>289</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>290</sup> at age 72.

Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]<sup>288</sup> on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>288</sup> Walter was born on 24 Sep 1909 in Barham, NSW, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1977 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 M i. **Norman George McGOWAN** [5217] was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia<sup>427</sup> and died before 2022.  
Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].
- + 378 M ii. **Kevin Bruce McGOWAN** [5218] was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia<sup>427</sup> and died before 2022.  
Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].  
Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]<sup>427</sup> (b. 19 Jul 1953, d. 23 Feb 1989) on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia.<sup>427</sup>

**160. Adelaide Ivy HILL** [5017] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,<sup>291</sup> at age 89.

Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]<sup>292</sup> on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.<sup>292</sup>

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- + 379 M i. **Russell John MAWSON** [5233]  
Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].
- + 380 F ii. **Jennifer Dianne MAWSON** [5234]  
Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

**162. Alma Rose DAWES** [3080] (*Richmond Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>298</sup> died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>299</sup> at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>300</sup>



Alma Rose Dawes

Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. William was born in 1912 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia<sup>428</sup> and died on 27 Aug 1973 in SA, Australia,<sup>299</sup> at age 61. Another name for William was Cyril Brewer.<sup>299</sup>

General Notes: Cyril changes his name by deed Poll to William Cyril Hammond. William was found dead in his car on 27th August 1973 of a heart attack.



William Cyril Hammond and Alma Rose Dawes Hammond

The child from this marriage was:

- + 381 F i. **Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND** [3084] was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>429</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>430</sup>  
Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] (b. 1922, d. 2002) in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.  
Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].  
Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

# Descendants of William DAWES

**163. Richard Henry DAWES** [3079] (*Richmond Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Another name for Richard was Dick Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. - Richard Henry. Dear husband of Nellie (dec. ). Beloved father of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond father-in-law of John (dec. ), Lesley and Anne. Grandfather of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec. ), Hannah. Great Grandfather of Damon and Rowan. Remembered Forever Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009

DAWES. - Relatives and friends of Mr Richard Henry Dawes are invited to attend his Funeral at the Manangatang Uniting Church, on THURSDAY (Apr. 23, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472 Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009



Dick (Richard Henry) Dawes  
(Cir 2000)

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Apr 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090], daughter of **Peter Russell TULLOCH** [1075] and **Nellie Louisa WYATT** [1083], on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.<sup>301</sup> Nellie was born on 15 Nov 1917, died on 30 Mar 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 2 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES. - Nellie Russell. Dear wife of Richard. Beloved mother of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond mother-in-law of John (dec. ), Lesley and Anne. Grandmother of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec. ), Hannah. Great grandmother of Damon and Rowan. Always with a cheeky smile and a joke to be told Remembered forever Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009

DAWES. - Family and friends of Mrs Nellie Dawes are invited to attend her Funeral at the Uniting Church, Manangatang on THURSDAY (Apr. 2, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472 Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009



Nellie Dawes (Tulloch)  
(Cir 2000)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Mar 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 382 F i. **Nancy Helen DAWES** [3091]  
Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104].
- 383 F ii. **Shirley Elaine DAWES** [3092]
- + 384 M iii. **Keith Richard DAWES** [3093]  
Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105].
- + 385 M iv. **Ian Raymond DAWES** [3094]  
Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].



## Descendants of William DAWES

**164. Walter George DAWES** [3081] (*Richmond Dawes*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.<sup>302</sup> Another name for Walter was George Dawes.



Walter George Dawes

Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095], daughter of **Walter John BEAVIS** [6020] and **Mary Cecilia HOLIAN** [6021], on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.<sup>303</sup> Mary was born on 13 Apr 1924, died on 3 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia,<sup>431</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 6 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.



Mary Dawes (Beavis)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 386 M i. **Michael George DAWES** [3096]  
Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].
- + 387 M ii. **Peter Julian DAWES** [3097]  
Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].  
Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].
- + 388 F iii. **Anne Marie DAWES** [3098]  
Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].
- + 389 M iv. **John Richard DAWES** [3099]  
John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].
- + 390 F v. **Suzanne Margaret DAWES** [3100]  
Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].
- + 391 M vi. **Simon Lee DAWES** [3101]  
Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].
- + 392 F vii. **Mary Kathryn DAWES** [3102]  
Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].  
Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].
- + 393 F viii. **Fiona Louise DAWES** [3103]  
Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

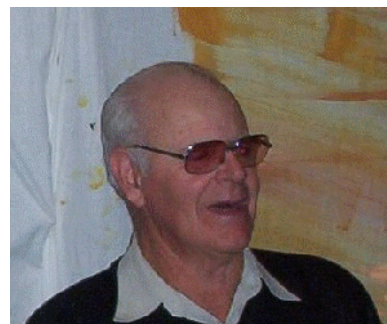
# Descendants of William DAWES

**165. Francis Raymond DAWES** [3082] (*Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>304</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Another name for Francis was Ray Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. Francis Raymond (Ray) Ray passed away peacefully at Alcheringa Hostel, Swan Hill on Sept. 30, 2016, aged 86 years. Dearly loved and loving husband of Joyce for 62 years. Cherished father and father-in-law of Neville and Leanne, Geoffrey, Alan and Sharyn, Angela and Geoff Morris. Adored Pop of 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A Proud Mallee Farmer, Resting peacefully

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016



Ray Dawes (Francis Raymond)

DAWES. A Memorial Service for Ray Dawes will be held in the Uniting Church, Beveridge St, Swan Hill on FRIDAY (Oct. 7, 2016) commencing at 2.00 p. m. A Private Family Burial will be held prior to the Service

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Ethel was born on 26 Mar 1934 and died on 27 Nov 2020 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 86. Other names for Ethel were Joy Dawes and Joyce Dawes.

General Notes: k/a Joyce

Death Notices

DAWES. - Ethel "Joyce"

Date listed: 30/11/2020

Joyce passed away peacefully at Logan Lodge, Swan Hill on 27th November 2020, Aged 86 years.

Dearly Loved Wife of Ray (dec). Loved and Loving Mother of Neville, Geoffrey, Alan, Angela and their families.

"Will be sadly missed"

Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne



Joyce Dawes (Ethel Joyce Gibson)  
(Cir 1967)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Neville Raymond DAWES** [3086]  
Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].
- 395 M ii. **Geoffrey Richard DAWES** [3087]
- + 396 M iii. **Alan Graeme DAWES** [3088]  
Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].
- + 397 F iv. **Angela Elizabeth DAWES** [3089]  
Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**167. Beryl Frances DAWES** [3777] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,<sup>313</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.

General Notes: SAVIN BERYL FRANCIS

SAVIN. Beryl Francis. 1.11.1925 - 8.1.2018 Much loved wife of Clifford (dec. ). Wonderful, loving mother and mother-in-law to Keith and Theonne; Deborah and John. Cherished grandma (Annie) to Stefanie and Illan, Lauren and Emile, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great-grandma to Alexandra, Georgina, Araliya and Noah. Private Cremation

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 11/01/2018



Beryl Savin (Dawes)  
(May 1979)

Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817], son of **William SAVIN** [12648] and **Clara May HODGE** [12649], on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.<sup>314</sup> Clifford was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Portland, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Oct 2015 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia, at age 91, and was cremated on 4 Nov 2015 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: SAVIN. Clifford. Born in Portland, Victoria June 21, 1924 Died peacefully in Lynbrook, Melbourne, Oct. 21, 2015 Adored husband of Beryl. Loving father of Keith and Deborah.

Grandfather of Stefanie, Lauren, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great Grandfather of Alexandra and Araliya. Loved and sadly missed by all

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/10/2015

SAVIN, Clifford

SAVIN. Family and friends are invited to attend the Funeral Service for Cliff Savin to be held at Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Blair Chapel, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on WEDNESDAY (Nov. 4, 2015) at 2.45 p. m. Private Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Heart Foundation Australia or Cancer Council Australia. Envelopes will be available at the Service. Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 28/10/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/209682222/>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 26 Oct 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 398 M i. **Keith William SAVIN** [3818]  
Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].
- + 399 F ii. **Deborah SAVIN** [3819]  
Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**169. Yvonne Doreen DAWES** [3778] (Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>316</sup> died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>317</sup> at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>317</sup>

General Notes: CRELLIN. Yvonne Doreen. Passed away peacefully Aug. 1, 2017, with family by her side. Beloved wife of George (dec. ). Much loved mother of Maxine and Paul and mother-in-law of Ben and Jenny. Caring Nanna to Rachel, Emily, Luke and Kane. Great Nan to Georgia, Harry and Liam. You will be greatly missed. Rest In Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

CRELLIN, Yvonne Doreen. Peacefully on Aug. 1, 2017. Much loved friend of Jack Temple and family. Many happy memories including Christmas time at Sorrento. A very beautiful lady inside and out. Condolences to Maxine, Ben, Paul, Jenny and families. Remembered always The Temple family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 04/08/2017

CRELLIN, A service to celebrate the life of Yvonne Doreen Crellin will be held in the Le Pine Chapel, 513 Greensborough Rd (opp. Hobson St), Greensborough on TUESDAY (Aug. 8 2017) commencing at 10am. Private Cremation - Le Pine

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

Noted events in her life were:

- In 2012 she resided at 37 Perversi Ave in Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Aug 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia. George was born on 28 Oct 1920<sup>432</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1988 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>433</sup> at age 67.



Yvonne Crellin (Dawes)  
(1952)



George Crellin  
(1952)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 400 F i. **Maxine CRELLIN** [3821]  
Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830].
- + 401 M ii. **Paul Stephen CRELLIN** [3822]  
Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].



## Descendants of William DAWES

**170. Noelle Michelle DAWES** [3779] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.




---

Noelle Lane (Dawes)  
(May 1979)

---

Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

The child from this marriage was:

402 M i. **John Nihal LANE** [3824]

**171. Kevin Henry DAWES** [3780] (*Arthur Morgan*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,<sup>320</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 25 Feb 1977 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>434</sup>

Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].

Children from this marriage were:

403 M i. **Wayne Andrew DAWES** [3792]

404 F ii. **Julie Marie DAWES** [3793]

+ 405 M iii. **Gavin John DAWES** [3794]

Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].<sup>435</sup>

**172. Allan Roger DAWES** [3781] (*Arthur Morgan*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>321</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>322</sup>




---

Alan Roger Dawes  
Alan Dawes, Coral Jones (back towards camera),  
Chamaine Blackwell - Wentworth Bottle Show, NSW,  
1979  
(Cir 1979)

---

# Descendants of William DAWES

Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] before 1960. Lesley was born on 6 Oct 1937,<sup>436</sup> died on 26 Jun 2012,<sup>437</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jul 2012 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>324</sup>



Leslie Aileen Daves (Watts)  
Leslie Daves - 1979  
(1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 M i. **Daryl Roger DAWES** [3796]  
Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].
- 407 F ii. **Christine Mary DAWES** [3797]

**173. Terence Gladstone DAWES** [3782] (*Arthur Morgan*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,<sup>323</sup> died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,<sup>324</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>325</sup>



Terence Gladstone Daves & Family  
Terry & Ann, Karen & Gregory Daves - 1979  
(Cir 1979)

Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 408 F i. **Karen Laine DAWES** [3800]  
Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].
- 409 M ii. **Gregory Stuart DAWES** [3801]

**174. Clifford Gordon DAWES** [3783] (*Arthur Morgan*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 410 M i. **Brian Anthony DAWES** [3784]  
Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].
- + 411 F ii. **Sherrell Leahanne DAWES** [3785]  
Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].



# Descendants of William DAWES

**175. Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>335</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>336</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer lung. Other names for Gwendoline were Pax Blackwell, Treena Blackwell, Pax Towt, and Treena Towt.



Ken and Pax Towt (Blackwell)  
(1984)

General Notes: **Garfield and Bunyip Express**

## Wedding Bells

Towt - Blackwell

Fortune smiled and the sun shone for the wedding on Saturday of Pax, eldest daughter of the late Mr D Blackwell, and of Mrs Blackwell, of Garfield, and Kenneth, only son of Mr and Mrs P Towt of Bunyip.

The bride who was given away by her grandfather, Mr Blackwell, of Nar Nar Goon, wore a long-sleeved dress of fine french wool with three parallel rows of white embroidered flowers. Her extensive tulle veil was held with fresh flowers matching those that formed her bouquet and trail.

She was attended by Misses Pearl Blackwell and Angela Connelly, who were charmingly frocked in blue net the short veils being held with head-sprays of deep pink rose-buds, carnations and blue hyacinths. The bouquets matched the head-sprays and were finished with wide blue ribbon. Both wore pearls.

The best man and groomsman were Messrs Morris Lobb and Ian Forte respectively, and the service was taken by the Rev. N McLean, who later presided when the guests were entertained to a sumptuous banquet in the Garfield Hall. The bridal party left for Warragul, where the wedding photos were taken in the studio of Mr Frank Prinn.

The many friends of the popular young couple wished them every hapiness for future years, when they will make their home at North Bunyip.

.....

Known as Pax. Pax and Ken lived in Dandenong, later moving to the Old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Ken died suddenly while mowing the lawns at their house on the old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Following his death, Pax moved to a smaller home in Beaconsfield and was later diagnosed with cancer. Her family nursed her at home until she was too ill when she was transferred to the Bethlehem Hospice.

Pax, her sister Eve, and cousin, Alma Rose Blackwell (nee Dawes), and Coral Jones spent many years doing extensive family tree research on the Blackwell Dawes and various other family trees.

## Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 25 September 1995

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1995 at Bethlehem Hospital. Eldest sister of Geoffrey, sister-in-law of Nancye, Aunt of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark, and Naomi, great aunt of Michelle Tristan and Lachlan, Matthew, James, Marni, Cameron and Tess, Shen and Tay. No longer suffering. Will be sadly missed.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1985. Dearly loved sister of Beryl and sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn. Dear Paxie, forever in our hears. Words can never express our loss.

TOWT - Pax (Trina) on Sept, 23 1995. Dearly loved sister of Eve, sister-in-law of Colin, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Forever in our hearts.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A dear sister and aunt. - Alan and Val, Greg, Lisa and Madeline, Andrew and Jolanda. Happy memories

TOWT - Pax loving friend of 46 uears of Lorna Boyd (Brown) and caring Auntie Pax of Rodney and Karen and their families. Will be sadly missed.

## Herald Sun 26 September 1995

# Descendants of William DAWES

TOWT - Pax, on Sept 23 1995. Love sister of Pearl sister-in-law of Jim Madden, aunt of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel, Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Heart felt thanks for the gracious support to the staff at Bethlehem.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Gwendoline (Pax) on Sept 23 1995. Much loved niece of Paul and Alma. Cousin of Barry, Bernadette, Dennis, Noeleen, Wayne and Carol. You will be loved and remembered. Sleeping peacefully.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A special friend for many years. Memories are ours to keep. - Morrie, Marion and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.<sup>438</sup>
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- From 1963 to 1968 she resided at 25 Frederick Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- About 1970 she resided at Marion Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- From 1972 to 1980 she resided at 6 Princes Highway in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1990 to 1995 she resided at 4 Sylvia Street in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>438</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638], son of **Percy Leonard TOWT** [5948] and **Alice May YEA** [5588], on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>337</sup> Kenneth was born on 7 Mar 1925 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Oct 1989 in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 20 Oct 1989 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>336</sup>

General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 19 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home Mar 7 1925 Oct 18 1989. Loved husband of Pax, loved father of Peter and David (dec), son of the late Maysie and Percy Towt.

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen, beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec) Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel, great Grandpa of Luke

refer tomorrow's paper for funeral details.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul on Oct 18. Very dear friend and helpmate through all the good and bad times. Will be sadly missed by Rodney, Karen and Pat Brown and Lorna and Lionel Boyd. "So long Towtie."

TOWT Kenneth Paul on Oct 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Brother-in-law of Geoff and Nancye, Uncle of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark and Naomi and Jef, great uncle of Michelle and Tristan, Matthew, James and Marnie and Shen.

**Herald Sun Melbourne 20 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home. Loved husband of Pax. Loved father of Peter and David (dec). Son of the late Maysie and Percie Towt. 7.3.1925-18.10.1989

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen. Beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec), Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel. Great grandpa of Luke.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, on Oct 18 1989. Brother-in-law of Eve and Colin, uncle of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Rest in Peace.

TOWT - Ken (suddenly) on Oct 5 1989. Fond brother-in-law and uncle of Beryl, Don, Linda, [Belinda], Sherry and Glenn. Sympathy to Pax, Peter and Family.

RAOB OLD OLC

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, R.O.H. It is with deep regret that we have to advise members of the Beaconsfield Lodge 243 R.A.O.B. of the passing to the Grand Lodge above, of our esteemed Bro. Ken Towt, R.O.H. on Oct 18, 1989. Our deepest sympathy to the family of the late Bro. Ken. Lodge

# Descendants of William DAWES

members are advised to see the family notice for funeral arrangements.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, passed away Oct 18, 1989. Dear friend of Joan and Ron Nicholls. Ken have you got your saw sharpener?

TOWT - Ken, on Oct 18. Good friend and mate to us all. Sympathy to Pax Peter and family. - Lou Nell and Flo.

TOWT - Ken deepest sympathy to Pax and family - Sonje, John and Lyndal.

TOWT - The funeral service for the late Mr Kenneth Paul Towt will be held at the Necropolis Lawn Cemetery Springvale TODAY FRIDAY (Oct 20) commencing at 11.30 a.m. (Gillard Lawn). Le Pine Funeral Services Dandenong

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 412 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639]  
Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748].  
Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].
- 413 M ii. **David Douglas TOWT** [1640] was born on 20 Feb 1949 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 19 Sep 1961 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 12, and was buried on 21 Sep 1961 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>439</sup>  
The cause of his death was Accident.



David Douglas Towt c. 1961  
(Cir 1961)

## Descendants of William DAWES

**176. Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia;<sup>338</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia;<sup>172</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>339</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer.<sup>172</sup>

General Notes: Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

### **Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005**

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.



Pearl Madden (Blackwell)  
(2004)

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddenlate of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia in 1954.<sup>440</sup>
- She had a residence in Labertouche, Vic, Australia from 1963 to 1968.
- From 1970 to 1971 she resided at Hearn Street, in Drouin, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 she resided at 23 Archer Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1977 to 2005 she resided at 33 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>440</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

### **Pearl**

Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

### **Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005**

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele,

# Descendants of William DAWES

Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddden late of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641], son of **Frank Baker MADDEN** [5945] and **Doris MORRELL** [5944], on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>340</sup> Sydney was born on 27 Oct 1925, died on 10 Nov 2007 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 2007 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>441</sup> The cause of his death was Aortic aneurism. Another name for Sydney was Jim Madden.

General Notes: Always known as Jim

## Herald Sun Newspaper 12 Nov 2007

MADDEN - Sydney James (Jim). Passed away at home on November 10, 2007. Aged 82 years. Dearly loved husband of Pearl (dec). Dearly loved father of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, loved father-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Loved Pappy of Phillip, Daniel, Jodi; Lucinda, Savannah, Philippa and Grand Pappy of Lilyca. A true Gentleman loved and respected by all.

MADDEN - S.J. (Jim) Loved and respected uncle of Coral, Michael, Tristan and Lachlan Jones and Michelle and Morgan Barnes of Wonthaggi. Resting quietly on the river bank.

MADDEN - Jim. Valued friend of Joan and Ron (dec) Nicholls and their families. Loved memories.



Jim (Sydney) James Madden  
(2004)

MADDEN - the Graveside Funeral Service for Mr Sydney James (Jim) Madden, late of Garfield, will be held at the Bunyip Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday (Nov 14) at 3 p.m. Nielsen Funeral Services Warragul

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Nov 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

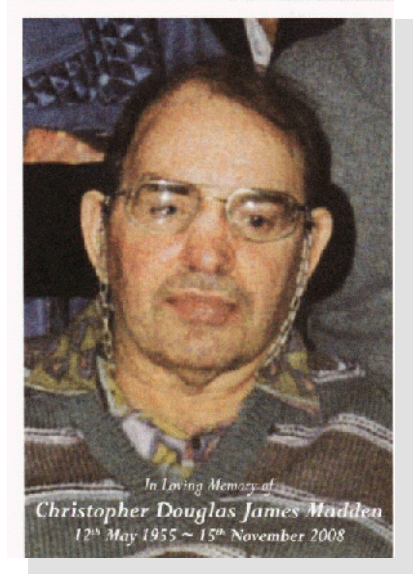
+ 414 F i. **Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642]

Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. (b. Abt 1949, d. 19 Apr 2017)



# Descendants of William DAWES

- 415 M ii. **Christopher Douglas James MADDEN** [1643] was born on 12 May 1955 in Orbost, Vic, Australia, died on 15 Nov 2008 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, at age 53, and was buried on 19 Nov 2008 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>442</sup> The cause of his death was Pneumonia. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Chris was a happy healthy little boy. At the age of about 4 years he was visiting his Grandmother with his family and had a fall and broke his leg. Unfortunately it took some time for the family to realise that he had also suffered a blow to his head during the fall and had developed a clot on his brain. Doctors at the time advised that he was too young to have an operation and would have to wait until he was 7-8 years old for the clot to be removed. The family followed the doctors advice and the clot was removed when Chris was about 7 years of age. Sadly, he suffered complications and brain damage. He remained at home for many years but as his parents aged they decided it would be best for him to be placed into institutional care. He spent many years at the Janefield Centre, in Melbourne. When this centre was closed he was then placed in residential care in Cranbourne.



Christopher Madden

Pearl and Jim had their home at Garfield modified to make Chris's visits easier. Chris came home regularly on weekends, and holidays, and was always happy to see the extended family when they visited. He always knew who his cousins were, and never batted an eyelid when they came in with a new baby, but would always know who that baby was as the years passed, even though he saw them only occasionally.

As his parents health deteriorated it became more and more difficult for him to visit his home and in later years only day visits to his parents home were possible. Whilst he was unable to speak following his operation, he could certainly get his message across. He loved to work in the shed making things, and had a very large collection of keys. His favourite thing to do when he visited home was to watch the Three Stooges and he was extremely fond of sponge cake.

Approximately 10 years before his death he suffered a fractured hip from a fall, and was confined to a wheelchair. His health deteriorated rapidly and he died in 2008, just 2 years after his mother and one year after his father's death.

## **Herald Sun Melbourne 18 November 2008**

MADDEN - Christopher Douglas James (Chris). Passed away at Casey Hospital Berwick on Nov 15, 2008 aged 53 years. Dearly loved son of the late Jim and Pearl Madden. Loved brother and brother-in-law of Michele and Steven, Leonnie and Stephen, Uncle of Phillip and Jodi, Daniel; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Great Uncle of Lilyca. A patient sufferer at rest.

MADDEN - Christopher. Dear cousin Chris of Coral and Michael Jones and family of Wonthaggi. Quietly resting.

MADDEN - The Funeral Service for Mr Christopher Douglas James (Chris) Madden will be held at St. Thomas' Anglican Church, d'Beckett Road Bunyip on Wednesday (Nov 19) at 2.00pm. At the conclusion of the Service, the cortege will leave for Bunyip Lawn Cemetery. Nielsen & Handley Funeral Services Warragul.

Advertisement number  
2869  
Solicitor number  
Published date/time  
22 May 2009 12:00 PM  
Deceased name



# Descendants of William DAWES

Christopher Douglas MADDEN

Advertisement

Take notice that State Trustees Limited having been authorised by Leonnie GLEESON the sister of Christopher Douglas MADDEN deceased, late of 17 Loch Street, Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

State Trustees Limited

168 Exhibition Street

Melbourne

Victoria

Australia

- + 416 F    iii. **Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644]  
Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761].

**177. Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185], daughter of **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244]<sup>443</sup> and **Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 417 F    i. **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2]  
Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910].
- 418 M    ii. **Douglas Harold Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1326] was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>444</sup> died on 5 Dec 1988 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>445</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 8 Dec 1988 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>446</sup> The cause of his death was hepato renal failure, multiple trauma including fractured spine received in a motor cycle accident. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Douglas worked at various occupations on leaving school, including for Smith and Nephew at Wonthaggi and Containers Ltd at Dandenong. He gained employment as a communications technician installing radio equipment and towers for PG Wallace until late 1988. He was living in Glenhuntly, Victoria. He then got a position for another communications firm installing car telephones and the like. He had only been working at the job for two weeks and was on his way to work on his on his motorbike about 2kms from his home when he hit a speed hump in the road and was thrown into a fence. The accident occurred in Lyons Street, Glenhuntly at the edge of R M Lord Park or Koornang Park. Douglas sustained serious injuries and was transported to the Alfred Hospital where he remained in a critical condition for one month where he died as a result of his injuries. Douglas did not marry or have any children.



Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell and Michelle Jones  
(1983)

Douglas was the second child and only son of D. Geoff Blackwell and Nancye (Bonham). He lived at Garfield, Victoria, Australia, until he was 14 years old, when his family moved to Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. Douglas spent some time unemployed after he finished school, and later worked at Smith and Nephew in Wonthaggi and at Containers Limited, a packaging factory in Dandenong, driving from Wonthaggi to Dandenong daily. He moved to Glenhuntly in approximately 1985 where he had obtained a job working for P.G. Wallace and Co, a Prahran based company, who installed, serviced and maintained communications antennas. He worked all over Victoria installing these towers, but most of the work was carried out in the Melbourne area.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Douglas was an early adopter of computer technology and was adept at computer programming. He was also an amateur (ham) radio operator and enthusiast. He assisted in the early stages of organising and installing equipment for the formation of a local radio Station in the South Gippsland area, now known as 3MFM. He was undertaking a course in electronics at the Swinburne Institute of Technology.

The Rialto Towers (often The Rialto) is the second-tallest reinforced concrete building and the tallest office building in the southern hemisphere, when measured to its roof (several other skyscrapers in Australia are taller if their spires are included, as are some other structured in Australia such as communications masts and observation towers). The building is located at 525 Collins Street, in the western side of the central business district of Melbourne, Australia.

The Rialto Towers featured Melbourne's first skyscraper public observation deck which operated between 1994 and 31 December 2009 It was also the location of Melbourne's first Tower running event.

At the time of its completion it was the 23rd tallest building in the world and the 2nd tallest outside of the United States (behind First Canadian Place in Toronto, Canada). Construction of the Rialto Towers was completed in 1986.\*(Wikipedia Feb 2012)

P G Wallace and Company installed the communications towers on the top of the Rialto building. Douglas, who was initially very unhappy working at height, soon got used to it, and would proudly recount the fact that he and his workmates used to fly paper aeroplanes from the roof of the Rialto building during its construction and the installation of the communications towers.

Douglas left this job with P.G. Wallace and Co in mid 1988 and commenced working for a company called Australnet Communications that installed car telephones that operated from Mount Waverley. This was an infant industry at the time.

In his younger years Douglas played the cornet in the Wonthaggi Citizens Band, and played competition table tennis at Wonthaggi. He also enjoyed archery. As a child and into adulthood he built and flew model planes, eventually branching out into radio controlled equipment including planes, cars and boats. He competitively raced radio controlled sailing boats on the Albert Park Lake in Melbourne.

As children, Douglas and his sisters learned to ride motorbikes, which were ridden at Garfield on Theadora Fenn's land which was about 6 acres. Eventually Douglas obtained his motorbike licence and rode his bike to work in Melbourne trying to save fuel costs. He had purchased a 125cc racing motorbike which he was preparing to race in 1989.

Douglas was on his way to work at his new job at Australnet Communications, where he had been working for only 2 weeks, when his motorcycle hit a speed hump in the road, only about 2 kms from his home in Glenhuntly. He lost control of the machine and was critically injured and taken to the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, where he remained in a critical condition for one month, but finally succumbed to his injuries on the 5th of December 1988.

Douglas did not marry or have any children but loved his nieces and nephews dearly.<sup>447</sup>

- + 419 F    iii. **Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327]  
Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329].
- + 420 F    iv. **Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330]  
Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331].  
Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680].
- + 421 F    v. **Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336]  
Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].  
Naomi next had a relationship with.  
Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112].

**178. Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*

# Descendants of William DAWES

<sup>3</sup>, William <sup>2</sup>, William <sup>1</sup>)

Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645], daughter of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243]. Jennifer was born on 30 Jul 1944 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 31 Oct 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>448</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 2 Nov 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>449</sup> The cause of her death was cerebral infarction, subarachnoid hemorrhage, cerebral aneurysm. They had no children.

General Notes: **The Gippsland Times November 18 1965 Wed at St. Thomas'**

St Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip was beautifully decorated by the Church of England Ladies Guild on November 6 for the wedding of Jennifer Rose Johnson and Clifford Arthur Bernard Blackwell.

Jennifer is the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs L Johnson, Iona Road, Bunyip, and Clifford is the second son of Mrs T Fenn, and the late Mr. D Blackwell.

The service was conducted by Rev. Reynolds, and the organist was Mrs Hugh Pound.

Best man was Mr. C. Johnson, brother of the bride and g[r]oomsmen were Mr P Towt, nephew of the groom and Mr G. Barnett, cousin of the bride.

Jenny who was given away by her father, wore a nylon organza gown with applied flowers scattered from the bodice to a full train at the back, the skirt was full and the long sleeves extended to a point below the wrist.

The three tiered shoulder length tulle figured veil that she wore was sent from England by the bride's aunt.

Jennifer's bouquet consisted of a white prayer book and a trailer of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias.

Matron of honour, Mrs G Blackwell, sister-in-law of the groom and the two bridesmaids, Miss MacGibbon, niece of the bride and Miss M. Madden, niece of the groom wore identical frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, full length frock with a straight skirt.

In their hair they had summer pink bands with white drop pearls and they carried bouquets of white roses.

Their frocks were made by the groom's mother.

The bride's mother chose a mushroom pink ensemble teamed with white accessories.

A blue linen suit with shoes and bag to match was worn by the groom's mother, her accessories were in pink.

At a reception held in the Church of England Hall pride of place was taken by the beautiful wedding cake made by Mr Atkinson of Bunyip.

To travel Jennifer chose a teal blue ensemble with white accessories and a gardenia shoulder spray.

The couple went on a touring honeymoon and will make their future home in Garfield.

**The Warragul Gazette - Nov 23 1965 page 23**

Miss Jennifer Rose Johnson, of Iona Rd., Bunyip wore a shoulder length 3 tiered figured tulle veil sent from England for her wedding to Mr Clifford Bernard Arthur [Arthur Bernard] Blackwell, on November 6.



Jenny Blackwell (Johnson)  
Jenny Blackwell (Johnson) At Charmaine Blackwell's 21st  
April 1983  
(Apr 1983)

# Descendants of William DAWES

The veil, sent to her by an aunt, highlighted her white nylon organza gown with applique flowers scattered from the bodice to the full train, and with sleeves which extended to a point above the wrists.

A trail bouquet of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias was tied to a prayer book which she carried.

The bride, the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs G R Johnson was attended by Mrs Mary [Nancye] Blackwell as matron-of-honour and her bridesmaids were Miss Machel [Michele] Madden and Miss Ann MacGibbon.

The groom is the second son of Mrs T. Fern [Fenn] of Garfield Road, Garfield and the late Mr D. Blackwell.

Best man was Mr Colin Johnson, and groomsmen were Messrs Peter Towt and Geoff Barnett.

The ceremony, which was conducted in St. Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip, by the Rev. A Johnson, was followed by a reception in the church hall.

The matron-of-honour and bridesmaids wore frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, with scooped necklines and semi-straight full-length skirts with which white accessories were teamed.

A band of material matching her frock was worn by each bridesmaid to support her high hair style.

Each carried a trail bouquet of white roses.

The bride's mother wore a mushroom pink ensemble with white accessories and an orchid should spray.

A blue linen ensemble and a pink hat and gloves were worn by the 'groom's mother.

For travelling the bride wore a teal blue nylon frock and coat with white accessories and a white gardenia orchid spray.

Mr and Mrs C.B.A. [C.A.B.] Blackwell will live at Garfield.

.....

Jenny was a natural left hander, but attended school at a time when left handed writing was frowned upon and discouraged. She was therefore forced to use her right hand for writing. When she was an adult she wrote letters with her right hand and ALWAYS swapped the pen to her left hand to write numbers.

Jenny was an accomplished musician who played the clarinet, saxophone and drums. In the late 60's early 70's, Cliff and Jenny formed a small band who played at local dances. Cliff played the bass guitar.

She loved camping, travelling, fishing and golf. Jenny was an accomplished golfer, who won many competitions and trophies locally. A tree was planted at the Garfield golf club in memory of Jenny following her death.

## **Herald Sun November 1 1983**

BLACKWELL (Johnson) On Oct 31 at Royal Melbourne Hospital, Jennifer Rose Kate). Late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield. Dearly loved wife of Cliff. Loved daughter of Stella and the late Chris Johnson of Bunyip. Loved Sister of Noel and Lurlene, Doreen, Barbara and Les, Joe and Beryl, Colin and Eve. Loved daughter-in-law of the late Thea Fenn (nee Blackwell). Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, Pearl and Jim, Geoff and Nancye, Alan and Val, Beryl and Don. Aged 39 years. A wonderful wife, safe in God's care.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose (nee Johnson). Oct 31. Loving youngest daughter of Chris (dec.) and Stella Johnson, Loved sister of Noel, Doreen, Barbara, Joe and Colin. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. On Oct. 31. Loved sister of Chris (Joe) and Beryl. Loved and loving aunt of Ken and Michele, Sharon, Darrell and Craig. Happy memories.

# Descendants of William DAWES

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dearly loved sister-in-law of Beryl and Don, aunt of Belinda, Sherry and Glenn. Sadly missed. Always remembered and loved.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Pearl and Jim Madden, loved aunt of Michelle, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel and Lucinda. Never forgotten.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose (Kate). Loved sister of Colin, sister-in-law of Eve Lillith, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dear sister-in-law of Val and Allan, loved auntie and pal of Greg and Andy. Happy memories.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Geoff and Nancy(e), loved aunt of Coral, Michael and Michelle, Douglas, Charmaine, Linda and Naomi.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, Oct 31, 1983. Treasured friend of Joan and Ron Nichols. We will miss you Jen, but never forget.

BLACKWELL - Jen. Passed away Oct 31. Dearly loved niece of Uncle Perce and Auntie Pum, loved cousin of Dawn, Robert, Charles and Kay and families. Loved and remembered always R.I.P.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Passed away Oct 31. dearly loved cousin of Robert, Dawn, Brian, Dianne, Vickie and Garry (dec). Well remembered all the happy times.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, passed away Oct 31. How lucky we were and very proud too, to have had an aunty as special as you. When thoughts go back as they always do we treasure the memories we have of you. We'll miss you always. Rest in peace Aunty Jen with Pap - Love Leanne

BLACKWELL - Jen. Oct 31. Dearly loved sister of Doreen and (Sam), much loved Aunt Jen of Grahame, Sharon, Leanne and Malcolme. I'll miss you little sister.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, kind, patient and true, what lovely memories we have of you. Rest in Peace - Grodon, June and Debbie

BLACKWELL - Jennifer. At RMH on Oct 31, loved sister of Noel, sister-in-law of Lurlene, aunty of David and Paul. David's Godmother at rest. God Bless Jen.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose, passed away RMH. Loved sister of Pud. Sleeping peacefully - Barb, Les and family.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, loved niece of Wyn and Jim, cousin of Rae and Bill; Ian and Pauline and Lance. We'll never forget you Jen

BLACKWELL - Jenny, on Oct 31. Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, loved aunt of Peter, Helen and family - sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Phyl and the late Wall. Sleep peacefully my Katie.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31 1983. Loved niece - Paul, Alma and family, sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31, 1983. Happy memories of our dear friend and fellow golfer, R.I.P. Jen - Val Wilson and Joyce Bouchier (Trafalgar).

BLACKWELL - (Johnson) - Jenny, you were the only real friend I had - Jean.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) The funeral of the late Mrs Jennifer Rose (Kate) Blackwell, late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield will arrive at the Bunyip Cemetery TOMORROW (Wed. Nov 2) at 2.30pm for a service at the graveside.

## Herald Sun Melbourne Nov 2 1983

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Glad and Fido (dec.) cousin of Roger and Sue, Geoff and Trudie, Peter and Lynn and families. Peace, perfect peace

# Descendants of William DAWES

BLACKWELL - Jenfer at RMH Oct 31. Remembering my Aunt Jenfer - Anna banana

BLACKWELL - Jenny Oct 31 1983. Treasured memories of the music, the fun and the laughter we shared. A true friend, so sadly missed. Sincere sympathy to Cliff and Stella - Dawn and Geoff Woolfe.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, The Members and Associates of Garfield Golf Club pay tribute to a valued friend and competitor. Sadly missed, always remembered.

BLACKWELL - Jen.... We'll be loving you - eternally - Woody's Wombats.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bunyip, Vic, Australia from 1944 to 1965.
- From 1965 to 1973 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1973 to 1983 she resided at 42 Garfield Road, in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Nov 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].

The child from this marriage was:

422 F i. **Hannah Jasmine Tiberio BLACKWELL** [1647]

**179. Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648], daughter of **Harry James KING** [5950] and **Gertrude ATKINSON** [5951].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 423 M i. **Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649]

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

+ 424 M ii. **Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653]

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654].

**180. Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656], son of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273]. Donald was born on 25 Apr 1937, died on 11 Oct 2021 in Drouin, Vic, Australia,<sup>450</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 15 Oct 2021 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Don turned his hand to many jobs over the years. I remember him working at a quarry at Garfield North, as a farmer, and as an orchardist. I remember him working at the Thompson Dam during it's construction and also working for many years at the Shire of Pakenham. He worked at Shire of Pakenham waste disposal facilities for a time as well after he retired from the Shire.

I can remember Don starting a worm farm when they lived at Archer Road and selling worms.

Don was a good footballer and I remember him Playing for Garfield when I was young.

CAMPBELL, Donald

11/10/2021

CAMPBELL - Donald Frederick (Don)

25.4.1937 - 11.10.2021

Passed away peacefully

Aged 84 years



Don Campbell  
(2007)



# Descendants of William DAWES

Loved husband of Beryl for 58 wonderful years. Loved father of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn, father-in-law of John.

Adored Pop of Molly, Emily, Matilda, Grace and Billy.

Dearly loved and sadly missed.

For Funeral details please visit: <https://www.nielsenfunerals.com.au>

Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771

Date listed: 14/10/2021 Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

Due to Covid-19 restrictions, only 20 people were permitted to attend Don's Funeral Service which was held at Nielsen Funerals Chapel in Warragul at 1.30pm with a burial that followed at the Bunyip Cemetery. Those in attendance included 3 of Don's nieces Genevieve, Leonnie and Coral, several friends, John and Nellie Marsh, Barbara Martin and some brother and sisters in law, Cliff and Hilda Blackwell, Alan and Val Blackwell, along with daughters, son in law and grandchildren, Sherry, Molly, Belinda and John, Matilda and Emily. Glenn was unable to attend due to Covid-19 and distance, but the funeral was live streamed so others were able to attend online. It was a dull grey day, but the rain held off until after the interment when it began to rain heavily.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 425 F i. **Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657]  
Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].
- + 426 F ii. **Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658]  
Sheridan had a relationship with Private
- + 427 M iii. **Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659]  
Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

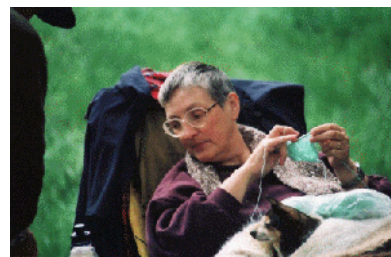
**181. Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>341</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>342</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver.

General Notes: **The Bunyip and Garfield Express - Thursday 9th Jan 1964 page 4**

## Wedding

Blackwell - Johnson

Miss Eve Lillith Blackwell, youngest daughter of late Mr Douglas Blackwell and Mrs Fenn of Garfield and Colin Matthew Johnson, youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip were married on December 21 at Union Church, Longwarry. Rev R W Traill officiated.



Eve Lillith Johnson (Blackwell)  
(Nov 2000)

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Geoff. She wore lace embroidered tulle with very full skirt and train, and fitted bodice, A dainty embroidered veil sent from England by an Aunt of the groom was held in place by a pearl coronet. She also wore a string of pearls.

The bouquet was of Madonna lillies and Lilly of the Valley. Her attendants were Miss Jenny Johnson, sister of the groom first bridesmaid, Beryl Campbell, sister of bride, Matron of Honor, and Miss Val King fiancée of groomsman Alan Blackwell.

They wore long white dresses of crystal satin and carried bouquets of red roses. The head pieces were of white flowers and pearls. They wore gold crosses and chains gifts from the bride. Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, nephew of the bride and Malcolm Rigby, nephew of groom. They wore suits of white crystal satin and red shoes.

Best man was Mr Cliff Blackwell, bride's brother; groosmen, Mr Don Campbell and Mr Alan Blackwell brides brother-in-law and youngest brother.

At the reception held in the Garfield Hall, guests were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell, Mr and Mrs Johnson and bridal group.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun metal blue silk outfit with pink accessories and spray of pink roses; Mrs Johnson, gun metal blue lace dress with fawn accessories.

# Descendants of William DAWES

For going away the bride wore suit of Royal Blue Thai silk with white accessories.

The future home will be at Garfield

Newspaper unknown Jan 29th 1964

photo by Graham Southam, Bowl-O-Matic building, Dandenong

Eve Lillith Blackwell carried a bouquet of Madonna lilies and lily of the valley for her marriage to Colin Matthew Johnson at Union Church, Longwarry, on December 21.

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Mr Geoff Blackwell, is the youngest daughter of Mrs T Fenn of Garfield and the late Mr D Blackwell.

The bridegroom is the youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip.  
Rev R W Traill officiated.

The bride's lace embroidered tulle frock featured a full skirt, long train, fitted bodice and long sleeves. She wore a string of pearls.

An embroidered veil sent from [from] England by an Aunt of the bridegroom was held in place by a pearl coronet.

The bridesmaids, Miss Jenny Johnson a sister of the bridegroom, Mrs Beryl Campbell, a sister of the bride and Miss Val King, fiancée of the bride's brother, Mr Alan Blackwell who was one of the groomsmen.

The other was Mr Don Campbell, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Mr Cliff Blackwell, a brother of the bride was best man.

Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, a nephew of the bride; and Malcolm Rigby, a nephew of the bridegroom.

The bridesmaids wore long white frocks of crystal satin. Their head-pieces were of white flowers and pearls. Each wore a gold cross, a gift from the bride and carried bouquets of red roses.

The page boys wore suits of white crystal satin and wore red shoes.

Guests at a reception at Garfield Hall were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell and Mr and Mrs Johnson.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun-metal blue suit with pink accessories and a spray of pink roses. Mrs Johnson wore a gunmetal blue frock with fawn accessories and a spray of pink carnations.

For going away the bride wore a royal blue silk outfit with white accessories.

.....

Eve and Colin lived most of their married life at Warragul, Victoria. They lived in the bungalow at 50 Garfield Road Garfield when they were first married but moved to Warragul soon afterwards. Colin worked for 45 years for the Victorian Railways, now known as Vicrail and The Met. He worked in Melbourne for some years in the 1980's but returned to Warragul. Colin retired in the early 1990's.

Eve spent many years researching Colin's family history and the Blackwell and Dawes families and produced high quality, detailed family information. To supplement Colin's income, Eve took in ironing for many years. She was a person who was deeply involved in family affairs and enjoyed the company of her family.

Eve knitted many beautiful items of baby clothes that were given to family and friends over the years. She took great pride in knitting tiny baby clothes which she donated to Hospital's for premature babies.

She loved to go camping and spent many happy hours sitting by the Dargo River watching the flames of the camp fire and quietly chatting with her husband, her niece Coral and the many

# Descendants of William DAWES

family and friends who shared the Dargo camping experience over many years.

Eve was diagnosed with cancer in September 1999. Her older daughter Genevieve returned from England in November 1999 and between her immediate family and with the assistance of Eve's sister Beryl, niece Coral and other family members Eve was nursed at home, as was her wish, where she died in May 2001.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1943 to 1965 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1965 to 2001 she resided at 2 McDonald Street in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660], son of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243].

Children from this marriage were:

- |         |      |   |
|---------|------|---|
| 428 M   | i.   | <b>Gresham Michael Colin JOHNSON</b> [1661] |
| 429 F   | ii.  | <b>Genevieve Louise JOHNSON</b> [1662]      |
| + 430 F | iii. | <b>Penelope Sue JOHNSON</b> [1663]          |
- Penelope had a child.

**183. Dorothy Alice McLEAN** [9903]<sup>344</sup> (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1905 in Wellington, , New Zealand<sup>345</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1958 in SA, Australia,<sup>346</sup> at age 53.

General Notes: Dorothy was a teacher.

Children

Marjorie Ann Chettle  
David Mark Chettle  
Jane Broomfield Chettle  
Alison Rosemary Chettle

Dorothy married **William Richard CHETTL** [9904].<sup>344</sup> William was born in 1898 in SA, Australia and died in 1983 in SA, Australia, at age 85.

General Notes: William was a public servant who became Assistant Commissioner of Taxation in South Australia

The child from this marriage was:

- |         |    |                               |
|---------|----|-------------------------------|
| + 431 F | i. | <b>Marjorie CHETTL</b> [9905] |
|---------|----|-------------------------------|
- Marjorie married **McLOUGHUN** [9906].

**184. Hazel Edith McLEAN** [12818] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Aug 2001 in SA, Australia, at age 93.

General Notes: children:-  
Max Allan Hundertmark  
Bruce Hundertmark  
Robin Hundertmark  
Ian Wallace Hundertmark

Hazel married **Kurt Wilhelm August HUNDERTMART** [12819] on 15 Jan 1933 in SA, Australia. Kurt was born on 31 Aug 1902 in Germany and died on 25 Mar 1979, at age 76.

**185. Marjorie Wallace McLEAN** [12820] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1910 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 17 Dec 1977 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 67.

General Notes: lived at Rooty Hill then Turramurra NSW. She conducted a clothing business and managed a copying company. She worked for the Australian Council of Churches and was actively interested in teaching.

Her husband Ivo Stuart Watts B.E. was Supervising engineer at Warragamba Dam and Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board, Sydney.

children

# Descendants of William DAWES

Dean Lachlan Watts  
Anthony McLean Watts  
Eleanor Lesley Watts  
Elizabeth Jane Watts.

Marjorie married **Ivo Stuart WATTS** [12821] on 28 Feb 1931 in SA, Australia. Ivo was born on 19 Oct 1904 and died on 20 Dec 1958, at age 54.

General Notes: Ivo Stuart Watts B.E. was Supervising engineer at Warragamba Dam and Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board, Sydney.

**187. Edward Murray SEYMOUR** [6985] (*Edith Stella DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1921 in SA, Australia<sup>143</sup> and died in 2012 in SA, Australia, at age 91. Another name for Edward was Murray Seymour.

Edward married **Betsey Audrey BOWN** [6986].<sup>143</sup> Betsey was born on 3 Dec 1921.<sup>143</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 432 M i. **Edward Phillip SEYMOUR** [6987]

Edward married **Sue Elizabeth HOCKING** [6988].

**188. Hazel Claire SEYMOUR** [6989] (*Edith Stella DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Hazel married **Brian Denzil JONES** [6990]. Brian was born on 21 Jun 1924<sup>143</sup> and died on 6 May 2006 in Prospect, SA, Australia,<sup>451</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

433 F i. **Aldyth Carol JONES** [6991]

+ 434 M ii. **Paul Seymour JONES** [6992]

Paul married **Lindy PETTIGREW** [6993].

Paul next married **Kim** [—?—] [6995].

**190. Valda Alice Emma DAWES** [8435] (*Charles Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1905 in Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand<sup>351</sup> and died on 10 Aug 1964 in New Zealand,<sup>352</sup> at age 59.

Valda married **Eric Duncan McARTHUR** [8436] in 1930 in New Zealand.<sup>353</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

435 F i. **Erica Frances McARTHUR** [11584]<sup>452</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1943 in Hastings, , New Zealand,<sup>452</sup> was christened on 30 Nov 1943 in Takapau, Hawkes Bay, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand,<sup>452</sup> died on 11 Mar 1985 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand,<sup>452</sup> at age 41, and was buried on 13 Mar 1985 in Awanui Cemetery, New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand.<sup>452</sup>

**193. Frederick Ernest DAWES** [6540]<sup>356</sup> (*Alfred Ernest*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1922<sup>354</sup> and died on 1 Dec 1999,<sup>354</sup> at age 77.

Frederick married **Mary Josephine WEBB** [8429].

Children from this marriage were:

436 M i. **Alan Frederick DAWES** [8430]

437 M ii. **James Ernest DAWES** [8431]

438 F iii. **Diane Joyce DAWES** [8432]

**194. Rose Emma DAWES** [6542] (*Alfred Ernest*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 and died in Sep 2009 in Cowra, NSW, Australia,<sup>357</sup> aged about 85.

Rose married **William John BENECKE** [6548].<sup>358</sup> William died in 1969 in NSW, Australia.<sup>453</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

439 M i. **James BENECKE** [6549]

440 F ii. **Coral BENECKE** [6550]

**195. Henry James DAWES** [6541]<sup>358</sup> (*Alfred Ernest*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1924 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia,<sup>359</sup> died on 24 Feb 1986 in Canberra, ACT, Australia, at age 62, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Canberra, ACT, Australia. Another name for Henry was Jimmy Dawes.

General Notes: possible marriage Name:

# Descendants of William DAWES

Henry Dawes  
Spouse Name: Margaret Ellen Simeon  
Marriage Date: 1936  
Marriage Place: New South Wales  
Registration Place: Cowra, New South Wales  
Registration Year: 1936  
Registration Number: 13074

DNA match of Jim Dawes, son of this man to Douglas Geoffrey Francis Blackwell in November 2016 93 centimorgans shared across 6 DNA segments on Ancestry.com. However, not matched with DGFB's daughter Coral. Jim Dawes mother was Myrtle Beatrice Victoria Mundy, according to his tree.

Henry James Dawes in the Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945  
Name: Henry James Dawes  
Birth Date: 12 Feb 1924  
Birth Place: Glen Innes New South Wales  
Year Range: 1939 - 1948  
Enlistment Place: Pymble New South Wales  
Service number: NX144218  
Next of Kin: Earnest Dawes  
Series Description: B883: Army, 2nd AIF

Henry married someone.

His children were:

- 441 M i. **Trevor DAWES** [6545]
- 442 M ii. **Jim DAWES** [9228]

**196. John Joseph DAWES** [6544] (*Alfred Ernest*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 and died in 2008 in Glen Innes, NSW, Australia,<sup>358</sup> at age 82. Another name for John was Jack Dawes.

John married **Nancy Elva O'DELL** [6546]. Nancy died in 2008.<sup>358</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 443 F i. **Lynette DAWES** [6547]

**199. Edward Henry DAWES** [11421] (*Harry Ainslie*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1910 in Goombungee, QLD, Australia<sup>364</sup> and died on 4 Dec 1996, at age 86. Another name for Edward was Dick Dawes.

General Notes: no birth rego found in WA to date

Edward married **Evelyn Mary** [11424].

## Descendants of William DAWES

**212. Raymond George DAWES** [11426] (*Raymond Oswald*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in SA, Australia and died in 2001, at age 78.



Raymond George DAWES 1923-2001

Raymond married **Unknown UNKNOWN NAME** [11429].

Children from this marriage were:

- 444 M i. **Kevin John DAWES** [11427]
- 445 M ii. **Trevor Ivan DAWES** [11428]

Raymond next married **Enid Irene** [11430].

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 F i. **Susan Irene DAWES** [11431]
- 447 F ii. **Diane Rose DAWES** [11432]
- 448 F iii. **Noeline DAWES** [11433]

**215. Maisie Emily HELMERS** [11408] (*Emma Susanna DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>377</sup> and died in Sep 2004 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>378</sup> at age 89.

Maisie married **Kenneth William ABBEY** [11409].

**218. Mervyn Charles DAWES** [5090]<sup>163</sup> (*Edmund Withers*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1998 in Ballina, New South Wales, Australia, at age 75.

Mervyn married **Edith May ANGWIN** [5094]<sup>163</sup> in 1943 in Victoria, Australia. Edith was born in 1924 and died on 17 May 1996 in Lismore, NSW, Australia,<sup>454</sup> at age 72.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun 21 May 1996**

**Dawes - Edith May** on May 17 1996 at St.Vincent's hospital, Lismore, late of Ballina and formerly of the Warragul area. Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Judy and Mahlon, John and Caroline, Keith and Shirley, Rodney and Elizabeth, Ian and Chris. Beloved grandmother and Ma Ma to their families and loved sister and sister-in-law of Phyllis and Mac (dec), Alice and Mac, Betty and Frank, Margaret and Dave, Jazel and Les (dec), Eddie and Margaret, Graham and Marie, Merle, Darby and Eileen.  
Kevin Geaghan Funerals (066) 86-7036

Dawes Edie - passed away (peacefully) at Lismore NSW on May 17 1996. Loving sister of Margaret, Sister-in-law of David. Loving aunty of Jean, Christine, Maureen (dec) and families.

Dawes (Angwin) - Edith May passed away peacefully at Lismore, NSW, May 17 1996, late of Ballina, NSW. Dearly loved third daughter of Ben and Alma (both dec.), late of Bunyip, Vic. Much loved sister sister-in-law to Phyllis and Mac (McVean) Tallangatta, Betty and Frank Greenaway Noble Park, Margaret and Dave Apps Bunyip, Les (de), Hazel Bunyip, Joan (dec). Loved aunt to their children. Special friend to W.P. United with Mum and Dad, Les and Joan.



# Descendants of William DAWES

Dearly loved sister to Phyllis, wonderful and special aunt of Jean and David Derrick, Carrum Downs Vic, much loved Aunt to their children. Now at rest.

Dawes - Edie. Fond sister-in-law of Hazel. Loved sister of Les (dec) and family. Deepest sympathy to all families. Sadly missed. - Hazel and family.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 449 F i. **Judith Lynette DAWES** [5095]  
Judith married **Mahlon Stanley CARTHEW** [12846].
- 450 M ii. **Mervyn John DAWES** [5096]
- 451 M iii. **Keith Wayne DAWES** [5097]
- + 452 M iv. **Rodney Paul DAWES** [5098]  
Rodney married **Elizabeth Ann BATCHELOR** [7333].
- 453 M v. **Ian Edmund DAWES** [5099]

**219. Graham DAWES** [5091]<sup>153</sup> (*Edmund Withers*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 and died in 2011 in QLD, Australia, at age 85.

General Notes: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Dawes-1035>

Graham was born in 1926. He is the son of Edmund Dawes and Elizabeth Berry. Graham was born in 1926. While he was at school he would ride his push bike to a local farm and pick potatoes. He worked for the Post Master General for a long time. He married Patricia May Cottier. He was in the navy in 16/1/1945 No 7953 as a Steward and served onboard HMAS Tarangua until discharged in 18/11/1946, he sailed through the Pacific Islands and was in England where he visited family. He built their first home in Pearson St, Bunyip next to his mothers home. He then renovated the family home in Beveridge where he obtained a job with The PMG delivering mail to Wallan and Darraweit Guim while Pat looked after the Beveridge local store and operated the telephone exchange. They had four children who were all born in Warragul Hospital - all girls. The family later moved to Frankston. He worked for a fencing contractor. In his later life he owned Harrow store in Victoria for a few years. The family then moved to Queensland where they had the local post office and then they moved to a small country town Apple Tree Creek in retirement. He passed away in Queensland and is buried in Maryborough Queensland.

Graham married **Patricia COTIER** [5100].

Children from this marriage were:

- 454 F i. **Sandra Rose DAWES** [5101]
- 455 F ii. **Christine Ann DAWES** [5102]
- 456 F iii. **Maureen June DAWES** [5103]
- 457 F iv. **Maxine Elizabeth DAWES** [5104]

**220. Merle Emily DAWES** [5105] (*Edmund Withers*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1933<sup>153</sup> and died in Jan 2004 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, at age 71.

Merle married **Clive Alfred FISHER** [5106].

Children from this marriage were:

- 458 F i. **Tracey Jean FISHER** [5107]
- 459 M ii. **Ian Withers FISHER** [5108]
- 460 F iii. **Kerry Elizabeth FISHER** [5109]

**221. Kevin Darby DAWES** [5092] (*Edmund Withers*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935,<sup>153</sup> died on 12 Apr 2010 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>381</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 16 Apr 2010 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>382</sup> Another name for Kevin was Darby Dawes.

General Notes: The Gippsland Times May 24 1957

A wedding to take place at the Methodist Church, Bunyip.

Miss Eileen Pitt and Mr. Kevin Dary Dawes will take the marriage vows at 11am.

Great secrecy surrounds as to where abouts the honeymoon is going to be spent but all are hoping that "Herny" will not stop.



Bunyip Cemetery, Vic, Australia

# Descendants of William DAWES

.....

Darby's funeral notice in the Herald Sun gave the date of the funeral as Friday 17th April 2010, but it should have been Friday 16th April, so some people went to the Funeral on Saturday 17th and missed it.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Apr 2010 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Kevin married **Eileen Selina PITT** [5110].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 461 M i. **Paul Anthony DAWES** [5113]  
Paul married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>407</sup>
- + 462 F ii. **Karen Lynette DAWES** [5111]  
Karen married **Anthony PISA** [6013].
- 463 M iii. **Steven Kevin DAWES** [5112]<sup>153</sup> was born about 1959, died on 4 Jun 1994 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>455</sup> aged about 35, and was cremated on 8 Jun 1994 in Privately Interred.  
General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper published 6 June 1994  
DAWES - Stephen Kevin passed away at home on June 4, 1994. Dearly loved son of Eileen and Darby. Loved brother of Karen and Tony, Paul and Cathy. Loved uncle of Mathew, Craig, David, Jade and Casey.



Stephen Kevin DAWES  
(1972)

Our dearest Stevie, so dearly loved, so sadly missed.  
Sleeping peacefully. Your broken hearted Mum and Dad.

Time won't heal the heartache or stop the silent tears,  
Or dim the precious memories of a brother we love so dear.

Loving sister Karen, Tony, Mathew, Craig, David and Janelle.

We will pick a flower for you Uncle Stephen. Love Jade and Casey

DAWES - Stephen.  
Be sure your life is a rare entertainment,  
It doesn't make anything drastic.  
You needn't be wealth or gorgeous or smart,  
Just very enthusiastic  
and you always were.  
Love - Lee, Greg and Alice

DAWES - the funeral service for Stephen Kevin Dawes will be held at Holy Trinity Anglican Church, 93 Hotham St., East Melbourne on WEDNESDAY (June 8) at 11.30 a.m. Cut flowers preferred. Private cremation.  
Herbert King and Sons Richmond

The writer of this family history and Stephen both attended the Drouin High School in the 1970's.

**222. Arthur Marsland FIELDING** [11050] (*William Stanley FIELDING*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Eliza DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900 in SA, Australia and died in 1961 in Perth, WA, Australia, at age 61.

Arthur married **Mabel Paton WEAR** [11051].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 464 M i. **Brian Stanley FIELDING** [11052] was born in 1930 in WA, Australia and died in 1999 in WA, Australia, at age 69.  
Brian married someone.

## Descendants of William DAWES

**223. Frank Chicester VINCE** [11046] (*Arthur Dawes VINCE<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann DAWES<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1901 in WA, Australia and died in 1972 in WA, Australia, at age 71.

Frank married **Ada Helen MITCHELL** [11047].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 465 M i. **VINCE** [11048]

VINCE married someone.

**224. Agnes Mary VINCE** [12258] (*Harry Leonard VINCE<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann DAWES<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Agnes married **Stanley Albert BRADSHAW** [12259]. Stanley was born in 1909 and died in 2000, at age 91.

The child from this marriage was:

466 M i. **Mervyn BRADSHAW** [12260]

# Descendants of William DAWES

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**225. Kenneth Edward NASH** [4674] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 467 F i. **Denise Robyn NASH** [4679]  
Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].
- + 468 M ii. **Peter Kenneth NASH** [4680]  
Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

**226. Irene Joan NASH** [4675] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. Bruce was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died on 2 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Australia, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 469 M i. **David Bruce ROGERS** [4686]  
David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].
- 470 M ii. **Wayne Charles ROGERS** [4687]

Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].

**227. Sydney Charles NASH** [4676] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].

Children from this marriage were:

- 471 F i. **Pamela Jillian NASH** [4690]
- + 472 F ii. **Colleen Brenda NASH** [4691]  
Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].
- 473 M iii. **Trevor John NASH** [4693]

**228. Carol Edyth NASH** [4677] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

Children from this marriage were:

- 474 M i. **Wesley Grant EDWARDS** [4695]
- 475 M ii. **Bradley James EDWARDS** [4696]

**229. Ronald Noel Daws CAMPBELL** [4697] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>383</sup> at age 53. Another name for Ronald was Ronald Noel Daws.

Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] on 19 Jun 1965. Jean was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Co Lanark, Scotland<sup>183</sup> and died on 10 Aug 2005,<sup>456</sup> at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 476 M i. **Robert Charles CAMPBELL** [4699]

**230. Faye Lynette CAMPBELL** [4700] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

Children from this marriage were:

- 477 F i. **Jennifer Lynette REEVE** [4702]
- 478 M ii. **Evan Lindsay REEVE** [4703]

**234. Ada Emily HEATH** [4710] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. Matthew was born in 1909 and died in 1967, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 479 M i. **Robert BARNES** [5318].  
Robert married someone.
- 480 M ii. **Ronald BARNES** [5319]
- + 481 F iii. **Patricia BARNES** [5320]  
Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

**235. William Joseph RILEY** [4713] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

William married someone.

His children were:

- 482 F i. **RILEY** [5326]
- 483 F ii. **RILEY** [5327]

**237. Mary Lenore FENSELAU** [4717] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].

Children from this marriage were:

- 484 F i. **Judith FOSTER** [4719]
- 485 M ii. **Barry FOSTER** [4720]

**238. Ian Charles FENSELAU** [4721] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 F i. **Rachael FENSELAU** [4723]
- 487 M ii. **Benjamin FENSELAU** [4724]
- 488 M iii. **Paul FENSELAU** [4725] was born in 1978 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2019 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 41.

General Notes: FENSELAU Paul

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019

FENSELAU. Paul. Peacefully in Castlemaine on March 2, 2019. Aged 40 years. Dearly loved Son of Ian and Carol. Younger Brother to Rachael and Benjamin. Brother-in-law to Ross and Robyn. Talented Jeweller, Fish keeper, lover of the outdoors and his family. Uncle Paul will be sadly missed by Douglas, Leroy and Solomon Martin, and Caleb, Toby and Rosie Fenselau.

FENSELAU . -

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019

FENSELAU . -

A Thanksgiving Service to celebrate the life of Paul Fenselau will be held in the Napier Park Chapel, 420 Napier Street, Bendigo, on THURSDAY (Mar. 14th, 2019) at 1.00 pm. Following light refreshments the cortege will leave for the White Hills Lawn Cemetery.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**239. Harold George James PALMER** [4728] (*Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

General Notes: had 3 sons and 1 daughter

Possible death notice

PALMER, Geoffrey Harold

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 24/6/2002

PALMER. - Geoffrey Harold, passed away peacefully at Beleura Private Hospital on June 22, 2002, aged 80 years. Dearly loved husband of Burd. Much loved father and father-in-law of Colleen and Michael (dec.), Helen and Laurie, Wendy and Tony. Loved Grandpa of Andrew, Jessica, Nicholas, Meagan, Emily, Elise and David. Forever in our hearts

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/palmer-geoffrey-harold/3379948/>



Harold George James Palmer

Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] in 1944 in Victoria, Australia. Irene was born in 1921 and died in 1996, at age 75.

**242. Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON** [4732] (*Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia<sup>183</sup> at age 38.

Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]<sup>183</sup> on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia.<sup>183</sup> Francina was born on 4 Mar 1928 in Newtown, NSW, Australia and died on 17 Oct 2012 in Bunbury, WA, Australia,<sup>457</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 489 M i. **Garry Robert Charles DICKASON** [4735]  
Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].  
Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].
- + 490 M ii. **Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON** [4744]  
Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].
- + 491 M iii. **Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON** [4747]  
Raymond married **Lesa Johanna CLAES** [4748].
- + 492 F iv. **Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON** [4750]  
Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

**243. Judith Ann DICKASON** [4733] (*Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 493 M i. **Peter Ronald NEWMAN** [4752]  
Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].
- 494 M ii. **John William NEWMAN** [4754] was born on 18 Dec 1956 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died on 9 Nov 1978 in Hay, NSW, Australia,<sup>458</sup> at age 21.  
General Notes: John was in the RAAF, based in South Australia. He had been on leave, as had his fiancée (name unknown but possibly Julie Elizabeth Mogg father John, mother Anita Pauline 281 13/1978 NSW) and had spent 8 days with the family. They were travelling back to SA after the leave and they were both killed instantly by a semi trailer.<sup>459</sup>
- + 495 F iii. **Leanne Margaret NEWMAN** [4755]  
Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

**244. Winifred Olive DAWES** [4758] (*Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 496 F i. **Kaye Sandra MANLEY** [4762]  
Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].



# Descendants of William DAWES

- Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].
- + 497 F ii. **Shirley Anne MANLEY** [4766]  
Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].
  - + 498 F iii. **Jacqueline Frances MANLEY** [4769]  
Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].  
Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].

The child from this marriage was:

- 499 M i. **Stuart John NESTOR** [4774]

**245. John Alfred DAWES** [4759] (*Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 500 M i. **Jeffrey John DAWES** [4776]  
Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].<sup>183</sup>
- + 501 M ii. **Peter Lee DAWES** [4783]  
Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].
- + 502 F iii. **Kerri Ann DAWES** [4787]  
Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

**246. Gregory William DAWES** [4760] (*Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].

Children from this marriage were:

- 503 M i. **Graham William Alfred DAWES** [4792]
- 504 F ii. **Robyn Maree DAWES** [4793]

Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. Margaret died on 16 Jan 1981 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>183</sup>

**247. Claude Alfred GERBING** [4582] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>390</sup> at age 80. Another name for Claude was Pat Gerbing.

General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 27 Oct 1948 Page 3 NOBLE PARK**

NOBLE PARK  
(By "Stroller")

A WEDDING of local interest took place last Saturday afternoon at 4.30 p.m. in the Methodist Church, Sydney Rd., East Brunswick, when Claude A. Gerbing, of Briggs Cres., Noble Park, and Valda Shirley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Miller of St. Phillip St East Brunswick, were married. Mr. C. Foubister, of Rich Av., was best man and Mr. G. Gerbing, brother of the bridegroom, was groomsman. The Breakfast was at the Parish Hall, Glenlyon Rd., East Brunswick. Many friends here wish them every success.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 26 Apr 1950 Page 3 NOBLE PARK**

NOBLE PARK

MR. AND MRS. CLAUDE GERBING

(nee Valda Millar) are receiving congratulations of their friends on the birth of a daughter (Shirley Mary) at the Jessie McPherson Hospital on April 17th

GERBING. - Claude Alfred. 09.03.1926 - 14.09.2007 Much loved husband of Valda (Miller). What a great time we have had for 59 years of marriage. Thank you for our four wonderful children. You always said meeting the Miller family was the best thing that happened to you, so go now and join them all again. Lots and lots of love - Valda.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

GERBING. - Claude Alfred (Pat) Passed away peacefully at McCulloch House on Sept. 14, 2007, aged 81 years. Son of Claude (dec. ), brother of George (dec. ), dearly loved and loving husband

# Descendants of William DAWES

of Valda, loving father of Shirley, Robyn, Bruce and Glenys. Loving father-in-law of Alan, Bill and Lynne. Friend of Jamie, loving Pa of Andrew, Kristy, Justin, Laura, Christopher, Stephanie, Caitlin, Katharyn, Rebecca, Michelle, David and Cameron. Great- Grandpa of Charlize. Sweet is the sleep that ends all pain, We would not wake you to suffer again.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 505 F i. **Shirley Mary GERBING** [4795] was born on 17 Apr 1950<sup>183</sup> and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.  
Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].
- + 506 F ii. **Robyn Joy GERBING** [4799]  
Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].
- + 507 M iii. **Bruce Claude GERBING** [4802]  
Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].
- + 508 F iv. **Glenice Patricia GERBING** [4806]  
Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

**249. Margaret Elaine GOULD** [4584] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. Ronald died in 1998.<sup>460</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 509 F i. **Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT** [4807]  
Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].
- 510 M ii. **Stephen Craig KLEINERT** [4810]

**250. Keith William DAWES** [4673] (*Percy Victor George<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.

General Notes: DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. \_ Keith William. 4.12.1934 - 20.6.2016 Beloved husband of Georgina. Loving Dad of Robert, Norman, Graham (dec.), Michael, Geoff, Leanne and John. Much loved Pop to all grandchildren. Loved and respected by all

DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. \_ The Chapel Funeral of Keith William Dawes will be held at Tobin Brothers Spirit of Life Chapel, 232 Cranbourne Rd, Frankston on MONDAY (June 27, 2016) at 10 a.m. The Funeral will leave at the conclusion of the Service for Burial at Bunurong Memorial Park, 790 Frankston-Dandenong Rd, Dandenong Sth

Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].

**251. Daphne Rose DAWES** [12720] (*Percy Victor George<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73.

General Notes: YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - Daphne. Taken too soon from our sight, never to leave our hearts. Adored wife of Raymond Leslie, beloved mother of William, Leslie and Thomas, mother-in-law of Heather and Amanda and loving Nanna and Great Grandmother.

YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - The Funeral of Mrs Daphne Rose Young will be held at the Chapel of Repose, Memorial Park Altona, Dohertys Road, Altona North on THURSDAY (Sept. 3, 2009) with a Service commencing at 11.00 a.m.

Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].

**252. Victor Alfred Percival DAWES** [12721] (*Percy Victor George<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>,*

# Descendants of William DAWES

Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.

Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].

**258. Alma Margaret HOLT** [4811] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. Robert died in May 1968.<sup>183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 511 F i. **Alanah Maree BURGESS** [4816]  
Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].
- + 512 F ii. **Francine Louise BURGESS** [4820]  
Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].
- 513 M iii. **Damon Warren BURGESS** [4822]

**260. Lynette Joyce HOLT** [4813] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].

Children from this marriage were:

- 514 F i. **Leah Alwyn MOODY** [4824]
- 515 M ii. **Darren John MOODY** [4825]
- 516 M iii. **Craig Lyndon MOODY** [4826]
- 517 F iv. **Natalie Joy MOODY** [4827]
- 518 M v. **Adam Maxwell Moody MOODY** [4828]

**262. Barrie Ronald DAWES** [4829] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Dec 1943,<sup>395</sup> died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>396</sup>

General Notes: Ryerson Index

DAWES Barry Ronald Death notice 26 DEC 2012 Publication Ballarat Courier 26 DEC 2012

Age: 69, Date Burial: 21/12012, Residence: Yarrawonga

Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].

Children from this marriage were:

- 519 F i. **Julie DAWES** [4831]
- 520 F ii. **Kerrie DAWES** [4832]
- 521 F iii. **Angela DAWES** [4833]
- 522 F iv. **Louisa DAWES** [4834]
- 523 M v. **Barry DAWES** [4835]
- 524 F vi. **Natalie DAWES** [4836]
- + 525 M vii. **Jason DAWES** [4837]  
Jason had children.

**263. Jennifer May DAWES** [4838] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1944<sup>395</sup> and died before 2013.

Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].

Children from this marriage were:

- 526 F i. **Celinda FARQUAHAR** [4840]
- 527 M ii. **Craig FARQUAHAR** [4841]
- 528 F iii. **Nicole FARQUAHAR** [4842]
- 529 M iv. **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4843]

**264. Lorna Jean DAWES** [4844] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1946<sup>395</sup> and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77.

Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].

Children from this marriage were:

- 530 M i. **Wayne MEGEE** [4846]
- 531 M ii. **Darren MEGEE** [4847]

# Descendants of William DAWES

**265. William Alfred DAWES** [4848] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1948<sup>223</sup> and died before 2013. Another name for William was Bill Dawes.

William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].

The child from this marriage was:

532 M i. **Troy DAWES** [4850]

**266. Wendy Joy DAWES** [4851] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1957<sup>223</sup> and died circa 2019, aged about 62.

Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].

Children from this marriage were:

533 M i. **Jamie PATON** [4853]

534 F ii. **Elanor PATON** [4854]

**267. Leslie Philip DAWES** [4855] (*Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

Children from this marriage were:

535 M i. **Stuart DAWES** [4857]

536 M ii. **Sarah DAWES** [4858]

537 U iii. **Ashley DAWES** [12831]

**268. Pamela Mavis DAWES** [4860] (*Walter James<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].

Children from this marriage were:

538 M i. **Christopher Adam JONES** [4862]

539 F ii. **Kathryn Marie JONES** [4863]

**269. Kenneth James DAWES** [4864] (*Walter James<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].

Children from this marriage were:

540 F i. **Teresa Ann DAWES** [4866]

541 F ii. **Lisa Marie DAWES** [4867]

**271. Ross William DAWES** [4869] (*Walter James<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].

Children from this marriage were:

542 F i. **Nicole Ann DAWES** [4871]

543 F ii. **Angela Bree DAWES** [4872]

544 M iii. **Lukas Mathew DAWES** [4873]

**272. Eric Wayne DAWES** [4874] (*Walter James<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].

Children from this marriage were:

545 M i. **David Scott DAWES** [4876]

546 M ii. **Nathan Andrew DAWES** [4877]

**273. Marilyn Joy DAWES** [4878] (*Walter James<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].

**276. Terence John HALLINAN** [4882] (*Linda Ivy DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].

The child from this marriage was:

547 F i. **Kiera Fay HALLINAN** [4884]

**277. Geoffrey HALLINAN** [4885] (*Linda Ivy DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886].

The child from this marriage was:

548 F i. **Michelle Jane HALLINAN** [4887]

Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

The child from this marriage was:

549 M i. **Shaun Michael HALLINAN** [4889]

**278. Iris Joy DAWES** [4890] (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].

The child from this marriage was:

550 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].

Children from this marriage were:

551 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

552 M ii. **Troy Adam FAWKE** [4894]

**279. Graeme Edwin DAWES** [4895] (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. Robyn was born on 24 Jul 1951,<sup>223</sup> died on 11 May 2023 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>461</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 24 May 2020 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>461</sup>

General Notes: DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 15/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

Robyn Patricia Dawes 24/07/51-11/05/23. Suddenly passed peacefully in her sleep. Loving wife to Graeme, Mother to Blair and Loren. Grandmother to Lachlan and Audrey. Loving Sister, Aunty and friend. Taken too soon. Funeral arrangements to come.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A true, loyal and amazing friend. Robyn will be greatly missed. Daryl and Wendy.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A Funeral Service to Celebrate the Life of Robyn Patricia Dawes will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy Springvale on Wednesday 24th May 2023 commencing at 2.30pm.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

Children from this marriage were:

553 M i. **Blair Edwin DAWES** [4897]

554 F ii. **Loren Patricia DAWES** [4898]

**280. Wayne John DAWES** [4899] (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

**281. Coral Lorraine McNAB** [4901] (*Dulcie May DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1946,<sup>223</sup> died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>397</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of William DAWES

General Notes: Death Notice:

Oehms - Coral Lorraine. Passed away peacefully July 30 2013, aged 66 years. Loved wife of Bob. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Linda, Jim and Belinda, Dean (Dec) and Jason. Adored Nan and great grandmother. Reunited with dean at last. Loved Always.

Funeral Notice:

Oehms- a service celebrating the life of Mrs Coral Lorraine Oehms will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale, on MONDAY (Aug 5 2013) commencing at 10.30am.

Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 555 F i. **Linda Coral OEHMS** [4903]  
Linda married someone.
- + 556 M ii. **James Leslie OEHMS** [4905]  
James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].
- 557 M iii. **Dean Robert OEHMS** [4906] was born on 19 Oct 1968 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia<sup>223</sup> and died on 27 Jan 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 30.
- 558 M iv. **Jason Carter OEHMS** [4907]

**283. Beverley Marie DAWES** [4910] (*Kevin Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].

Children from this marriage were:

- 559 M i. **Jason Kevin LEE** [4912]
- 560 M ii. **Paul David LEE** [4913]

**285. Kevin James DAWES** [4915] (*Kevin Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1954,<sup>223</sup> died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun 8 Jan 2005**

Dawes Kevin James - passed away suddenly at home Jan 4. Dearly loved usband of Julie. Proud and loving father of Lisa. Loved future father-in-law of Maurelio. Darling Kevin our hearts are broken. You meant the world to us. How can we go on without you. You never failed to do your best for use. Your love will be with us forever. What lovely memories we have. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin James - died suddenly Jan 4 2005. Brother to Bev, Uncle to Paul, Jason and Nicole, and great uncle to Alicia. Taken far too soon Sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin - loving brother-in-law of Marie, Barry and family. Will be sadly missed by us all. Our love and thoughts to Julie and Lisa.

Kevin - You will be sadly missed with your peaceful and quiet nature. Deepest sympathy to Aunti Julie and Lisa. Go Hawks - Kelly Wayne Harley and Billy

Dawes Kevin - Fond and everlasting memories of our kind and gentle brother-in-law. Deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in Peace - Shirley and Kevin

Dawes Kevin - on Jan 4 2005. Our deepest sympathy to Julie, Lisa and all the Dawes Family on the sad and sudden passing of such a gentle, caring man. Our thoughts are with you all at this most difficult time. Will be sadly missed by Ron, Margaret, Paul, Darren, Katrina, Leght, Jacinta, Nathan and the Mighty Hawks.

DAWES - A cremation service for Mr Kevin James Dawes will be held at the Necropolis (Boyd Chapel) Princes Highway Springvale on Tuesday (Jan 11) at 11.30am.

10/01/2005 Herald Sun Melbourne

Dawes Kevin - How lucky I was to have you for my brother. You left us too soon with so much unsaid. Missing you always, forgetting you never - Barbara, Stuart, Leigh, Daniel and Kristy.

Dawes Kevin - Such a kind and gentle man. You will be sdaly missed by all who knew you. Auntie Julie and Lisa, we are so sad for your loss. Love - Christine, Geoff, Dale and Kaine

Dawes - Kevin - Nothing was ever too much bother. We will miss your kind heart. Deepest



# Descendants of William DAWES

sympathy to aunty Julie, Lisa and Maurelio. Love - Leanne, Robert, Cassandra, Clint and Bronson.

Dawes - Kevin James - Fond nephew of Lois and Ted, cousin of Andrews godfather of Elizabeth. Go Hawks

Dawes - Kevin - The team at Lite'n'Easy would like to extend our deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa on their sad loss of Kevin. We will remember him as a quiet, caring man who was always a pleasure to be around. He will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Rest in Peace

Dawes - Kevin - Our deepest sorrow to Julie and Lisa. We mourn the tragic loss of this good, caring and kind man. A respected long time friend and allround nice guy will be remembered fondly - Julie and Calvin.

## 04/01/2010

DAWES. - Kevin James. 20.05.1954 - 04.01.2005 Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father, so dearly loved and sadly missed. Always in our hearts. - Julie, Lisa, and Maurelio.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2010

DAWES, KEVIN JAMES

DAWES. - Kevin James. Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father. Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Maurelio and your new granddaughter Eve.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2011

DAWES. - Kevin James. Jan. 4, 2005 So dearly loved, so sadly missed Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Maurelio, grandchildren; Eve and Luke.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2013

Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].

The child from this marriage was:

561 F i. **Lisa Rhiannon DAWES** [4917]

**286. Barbara Ann DAWES** [4918] (*Kevin Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].

Children from this marriage were:

562 M i. **Leigh Stuart McGREGOR** [4920]

563 M ii. **Daniel Wayne McGREGOR** [4921]

**287. David Alexander DAWES** [4922] (*Kevin Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

The child from this marriage was:

564 M i. **Damien DAWES** [4924]

**290. Lynette Myra WATTS** [4925] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 F i. **Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN** [4927]

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

+ 566 M ii. **John Graeme ALBERTSEN** [4928]

John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

**291. Dianne Margaret WATTS** [4929] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].

Children from this marriage were:

- 567 M i. **Jason Robert MOFFAT** [4931]
- 568 F ii. **Eleanor Frances MOFFAT** [4932]

**292. Graeme Eric WATTS** [4933] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].

Children from this marriage were:

- 569 M i. **Harley Ray WATTS** [4935]
- 570 M ii. **Brett Andrew WATTS** [4936]

**293. Gary John WATTS** [4937] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].

The child from this marriage was:

- 571 F i. **Belinda Lee WATTS** [4939]

Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].

Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].

**294. Alan Leslie WATTS** [4941] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].

Children from this marriage were:

- 572 M i. **Adam Paul WATTS** [4943]
- 573 F ii. **Meagan Fiona WATTS** [4944]

**295. David Paul WATTS** [4945] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].

Children from this marriage were:

- 574 M i. **Paul Damien WATTS** [4947]
- 575 M ii. **Beau Daniel WATTS** [5141]
- 576 M iii. **Daniel WATTS** [5142]

**296. Harold Thomas WATTS** [4948] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].

Children from this marriage were:

- 577 M i. **Bradley WATTS** [4950]
- 578 F ii. **Robyn WATTS** [4951]

**298. Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON** [4956] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].

Children from this marriage were:

- 579 F i. **Anna Maree DAVIDSON** [5143]
- 580 M ii. **Benjamin Bruce DAVIDSON** [5144]

**299. Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON** [4957] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 F i. **Rebecca Louise DAVIDSON** [5146]
- 582 M ii. **Scott Charles DAVIDSON** [5147]

# Descendants of William DAWES

583 F    iii. **Eliza Claire DAVIDSON** [5148]

**300. Margaret Frances DAVIDSON** [4958] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].

Children from this marriage were:

- 584 M    i. **Samuel ABBOTT** [5150]
- 585 M    ii. **Thomas Charles ABBOTT** [5151]
- 586 M    iii. **Richard John ABBOTT** [5152]

**301. Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON** [4959] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 587 F    i. **Carolyn Jane PEARCE** [5154]
- 588 M    ii. **Angus PEARCE** [5155]

**303. Helen Christina WATTS** [5157] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Children from this marriage were:

- 589 F    i. **Tracey MYNOTT** [5161]
- 590 M    ii. **Bradley MYNOTT** [5162]
- 591 M    iii. **Mathew MYNOTT** [5163]

**304. Rex Brian WATTS** [5158] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rex married someone.

His children were:

- 592 F    i. **Miranda WATTS** [5164]
- 593 M    ii. **Jake WATTS** [5165]

**305. Robert John WATTS** [5159] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 594 F    i. **Arani WATTS** [5166]
- 595 M    ii. **William Alexander WATTS** [5167]

**307. Neil Geoffrey KILIAN** [4954] (*Betty Creswell DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Victor<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].

Children from this marriage were:

- 596 M    i. **Shaun Neil KILIAN** [5314]
- 597 F    ii. **Nicole Rose KILIAN** [5315]

**308. Jill KILIAN** [4955] (*Betty Creswell DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Victor<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

Children from this marriage were:

- 598 F    i. **Stacey Renee LOCKE** [4961]
- 599 F    ii. **Belinda Anne LOCKE** [5316]

**309. Philip Richard GILLARD** [4962] (*Peggy Creswell DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Victor<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

Children from this marriage were:

- 600 F i. **Lauren Clare GILLARD** [5317]
- 601 F ii. **Sofie GILLARD** [8119]

**310. Noel James LEWIS** [4966] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 65.

Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].

Children from this marriage were:

- 602 M i. **Dale LEWIS** [5044]
- 603 M ii. **Todd LEWIS** [5045]
- 604 F iii. **Jodie LEWIS** [5046]

**311. Graeme LEWIS** [5040] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].

Children from this marriage were:

- 605 F i. **Maree LEWIS** [5048]
- 606 F ii. **Jeanine LEWIS** [5049]

**312. Raymond LEWIS** [5041] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].

Children from this marriage were:

- 607 F i. **Michele LEWIS** [5051]
- 608 M ii. **Brendon LEWIS** [5052]

**313. Barry William LEWIS** [5042] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053], daughter of **Beryl** [10092].

Children from this marriage were:

- 609 M i. **Tony LEWIS** [5054]
- 610 M ii. **Phillip LEWIS** [5055]
- 611 F iii. **Debra LEWIS** [5056]
- 612 M iv. **Andrew LEWIS** [5057]
- 613 M v. **Scott LEWIS** [5058] was born in 1972 and died in 1974,<sup>244</sup> at age 2.

**314. Peter LEWIS** [5059] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].

Children from this marriage were:

- 614 F i. **LEWIS** [5062]
- 615 F ii. **LEWIS** [5063]
- 616 F iii. **LEWIS** [5064]

**315. Lynette LEWIS** [5060] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

Children from this marriage were:

- 617 U i. **O'LEARY** [5067]
- 618 U ii. **O'LEARY** [5068]
- 619 U iii. **O'LEARY** [5069]

**316. Neil Leslie CARROLL** [5071] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Neil married **Shirley RUNCEMAN** [5074].

Children from this marriage were:

- 620 M i. **Ross Evan CARROLL** [5075]
- 621 F ii. **Lynda Jayne CARROLL** [5076]

**318. Lewis William CARROLL** [5073] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].

Children from this marriage were:

- 622 M i. **Darren CARROLL** [5078]
- 623 M ii. **Travis Dean CARROLL** [5079]

Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

Children from this marriage were:

- 624 F i. **Amy Lou CARROLL** [5081]
- 625 F ii. **Angelee CARROLL** [5082]

**319. Gloria Ann ALLEY** [5084] (*Myrtle Blanche LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Penelope LAIDLAW** [5086]
- 627 M ii. **Brett LAIDLAW** [5087]
- 628 F iii. **Jeanine LAIDLAW** [5088]

**320. Ian LEWIS** [5120] (*Ernest LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].

Children from this marriage were:

- 629 M i. **Malcolm LEWIS** [5123]
- 630 F ii. **Kate Shari LEWIS** [5124]

**321. Heather Dawn LEWIS** [5121] (*Ernest LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

Children from this marriage were:

- 631 F i. **Ann STEVEN** [5127]
- 632 F ii. **Mandy STEVEN** [5128]
- 633 M iii. **Ian David STEVEN** [5129]

**322. Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD** [5028] (*Mary Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>3</sup><sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia;<sup>404</sup> at age 71.

Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]<sup>404</sup> in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup> Robert died about 1969 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup>

Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]<sup>404</sup> in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup> Keith died on 29 Jan 1989 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>404</sup>

**325. Clifford Leslie DAWES** [5255] (*George<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].

The child from this marriage was:

- 634 F i. **Tania Maree DAWES** [5262]

Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 635 M i. **Nathan Clifford DAWES** [5263]
- 636 M ii. **Leonard George DAWES** [5264]

**326. Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES** [5256] (*George<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 F i. **Joanne Rosalyn SHEARMAN** [5266]
- 638 F ii. **Kelly Fiona SHEARMAN** [5267]

**328. Jennifer Eileen DAWES** [5257] (*George<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].

Children from this marriage were:

- 639 F i. **Sharon Lisa MAJCHERZAK** [5269]
- + 640 M ii. **Ben James MAJCHERZAK** [5270]  
Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

**329. Leanne Joy DAWES** [5258] (*George<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 M i. **Christopher Jay BURNS** [5272]
- 642 F ii. **Janelle Sheree BURNS** [5273]

**331. Diane Enid BIDEY** [4982] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].

Children from this marriage were:

- 643 M i. **Travis SMITH** [4984]
- 644 F ii. **Renea SMITH** [4985]

**332. Terrance Keith BIDEY** [4986] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].<sup>407</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 645 M i. **Shane BIDEY** [4988]  
Shane married **Nicole** [6014].
- + 646 M ii. **Leigh BIDEY** [4989]  
Leigh married someone.

Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>407</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 647 F i. **Jade Laraine BIDEY** [4991]  
Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

The child from this marriage was:

- 648 M i. **Sam BIDEY** [12594]

**333. Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].

Children from this marriage were:

- 649 M i. **Russell John BLACKWELL** [1684]
- + 650 M ii. **Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685]

# Descendants of William DAWES

Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535].

**334. Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].

Children from this marriage were:

- 651 F i. **Sharon Marie BLACKWELL** [1687]
- + 652 F ii. **Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688]  
Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

**335. Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 653 F i. **Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691]  
Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].  
Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. (b. 31 Oct 1965, d. 23 Sep 2020)

Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694], daughter of **Gilbert HARKER** [4372] and **Unknown** [—?—] [4373].

Children from this marriage were:

- 654 M i. **Dwayne Leonard BLACKWELL** [1692]
- 655 M ii. **Glen Matthew BLACKWELL** [1693]

**336. Lynette Roslyn DAWES** [4595] (*Leonard Albert<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].

Children from this marriage were:

- 656 M i. **Ashley Jason KNIGHT** [4993]
- 657 M ii. **Travis Adrian KNIGHT** [4994]
- 658 M iii. **Warwick Victor KNIGHT** [4995]

**337. Vicki Marie DAWES** [4596] (*Leonard Albert<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].

Children from this marriage were:

- 659 M i. **Brett Randall MOFFATT** [4997]
- 660 M ii. **Aaron Leonard MOFFATT** [4998]
- 661 M iii. **Heath Steven MOFFATT** [4999]

**339. Stephen Ricky DAWES** [4598] (*Leonard Albert<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].

Children from this marriage were:

- 662 M i. **Cain Michael DAWES** [5001]
- 663 M ii. **Adam Luke DAWES** [5002]

**341. Helen Jean GIBBS** [5274] (*Olive Gwen THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].

Children from this marriage were:

- 664 F i. **Penny BUULTJENS** [5279]
- 665 M ii. **Peter BUULTJENS** [5280]

**345. Margaret Ann BOULTER** [5282] (*Joan Beryl THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)



# Descendants of William DAWES

Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].

Children from this marriage were:

- 666 M i. **Shane Ian HILL** [5286]
- + 667 F ii. **Kellie Louise HILL** [5287]  
Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

**346. Graham BOULTER** [5283] (*Joan Beryl THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].

Children from this marriage were:

- 668 F i. **Casi BOULTER** [5289]
- 669 U ii. **Desi BOULTER** [5290]

**347. Debra BOULTER** [5284] (*Joan Beryl THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].

Children from this marriage were:

- 670 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 671 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 672 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 673 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].

Children from this marriage were:

- 674 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 675 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 676 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 677 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

**348. Linda Joy BOULTER** [6603] (*Joan Beryl THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].

Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 678 F i. **Amanda McPHERSON** [6606]
- 679 M ii. **Cameron McPHERSON** [6607]

**352. Michael THORN** [5298] (*Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].<sup>259</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 680 M i. **Phillip THORN** [5307]  
Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

**353. Wendy THORN** [5299] (*Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].

The child from this marriage was:

- 681 F i. **Stacey HAINES** [5310]

**354. Steven THORN** [5300] (*Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].<sup>411</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 682 F i. **Megan THORN** [5312]

# Descendants of William DAWES

**355. David THORN** [5301] (*Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].<sup>259</sup>

**356. Dr. Julie Kay JOHNSEN** [5578] (*Florence Margaret FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1936 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia<sup>270</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2022 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 85.

General Notes: Haematologist MBBS FRCPA.

COLE, Julie Kay

02/03/2022

11.11.36 to 2.3.22

Julie passed away peacefully with loving family by her side. She fought hard to stay but her body was tired and she is now at peace.

Beloved wife to Peter (deceased 22.5.20).

Dearly loved mother to Richard and Aster, Alex and James, and grandmother to Will, Henry, Edward, Julian and Chloe. How lucky we have all been to have you Mum, you gave us everything you could right up until the end.

An intelligent, kind, generous woman with grace and humour. A friend and support to many. She will be greatly missed.

A special thank you to Maureen and Flick for your loving care, and to Dr Sebastian Rees and Nurse Durga at Regis Burnside for your kindness. And to all of the other staff who took the time to know Julie in the almost 4 years she was there, she was highly regarded, and we are grateful for your support. Also, to Dr Bronte Ayers, Julie appreciated your care so very much and you kept her with us for as long as anyone could.

Linden Park

Date listed: 4/3/2022

Publication: The Advertiser Adelaide, SA.

Originally published on: My Tributes

COLE, Julie Kay

02/03/2022

Family and friends of Julie are invited to attend her Funeral Service on Wednesday, 9th March 2022 at 1:00pm in the Chapel of Berry's Funeral Home, 204 Magill Road, Norwood.

Julie married **Dr Peter Harold COLE** [5579],<sup>416</sup> son of **Sidney Harold COLE** [6050]<sup>412</sup> and **Dorothy Jane HODGE** [6051],<sup>412</sup> on 2 Feb 1971 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>412</sup> Peter was born on 30 Dec 1936 and died on 22 May 2020 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, at age 83.

General Notes: Engineer, Professor and lecturer BE, BSc, PHD.

Dr. Peter Harold COLE

COLE, Dr. Peter Harold

20.12.1936 - 22.5.2020.

Passed away peacefully with family by his side.

Dearly loved husband of Julie.

Father to Richard and Aster, Alex and James.

Grandfather to Will, Henry and Chloe, and Edward and Julian.

A gentle man who supported his family, colleagues and students alike, sharing his enquiring mind and generosity of spirit with many as a former Professor of RFID in the School of Electrical Engineering at University of Adelaide.

His wry sense of humour was also much appreciated.

We are so proud of Peter and all his accomplishments.

We will miss him dearly.

Thank you to Regis Burnside staff for the respectful care of Peter, especially to Durga over this last week and Dr. Sebastian Rees.

Funeral arrangements to be advised at a later date.

CHARLES BERRY & SON Norwood 1800 222...

Date listed: 23/5/2020

Publication: The Advertiser

Originally published on: My Tributes

Children from this marriage were:

+ 683 M i. **Private** [6052]

Private married Private

# Descendants of William DAWES

- + 684 F ii. **Private** [6053]  
Private married Private

**357. Donald FLANAGAN** [5566] (*Herbert William FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jul 1938;<sup>270</sup> died on 5 Apr 1959;<sup>270</sup> at age 20, and was buried on 7 Apr 1959 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was car accident.

Donald married Private

**359. Maureen Eunice FLANAGAN** [5567] (*Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Maureen married **Patrick Charles BOURKE** [5582].

Children from this marriage were:

- 685 M i. **Private** [6028]  
+ 686 M ii. **Private** [6029]  
Private married Private  
+ 687 F iii. **Private** [6031]  
Private married Private  
Private next married Private

**360. Barbara Anne FLANAGAN** [5568] (*Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1945 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia;<sup>419</sup> died on 15 Mar 2017 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>421</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 22 Mar 2017 in Pasadena, SA, Australia.<sup>421</sup>

General Notes: In 2012 I stumbled across a family tree on Ancestry.com which mentioned my great grandfather, but it did not contain any names I recognised. I followed it through with the tree owner, and later found some names of living people who I believed to be connected. I took a punt and rang a number in Western Australia and awkwardly introduced myself as a "possible relative". The person I rang was Barbara's brother. He told me he would let Barbara know as she was the family researcher. Within days I had received a long letter from Barbara telling me that it was only a few years before that the family had discovered the truth about the family and that the person who they thought was their grandfather who was actually Alfred Thomas Dawes. Barbara and I corresponded by

e-mail, and spoke on the phone over a period of time and in September 2012, Barbara and her husband were travelling to Victoria to visit family. They arranged to travel down our way and meet us. Blood appears to be thicker than water and we became instant friends. What a wonderful thing to meet a family member from a line of the family that one didn't even know existed. Barbara and I kept in touch over the 5 years we knew each other, sharing information and keeping up with family news. What a sad day it was when I received the telephone call from Barbara's husband to let me know that she had passed away suddenly and unexpectedly. Barbara was a retired teacher.



Barbara Ryan (Flanagan)  
(Sep 2012)

RYAN, BARBARA ANNE

RYAN, Barbara Anne (nee Flanagan). Formerly of Broken Hill Passed away on March 15, 2017 Aged 72 years Wonderful and loving wife of Jeff for 48 years Much loved mother of Janet (deceased), Helen and Meredith and mother-in-law of Peter Devoted Grandma of Mia Will Be Forever Missed Obituaries

Published in The Advertiser on 17/03/2017 Adelaide, South Australia

RYAN, BARBARA ANNE (NEE FLANAGAN)

RYAN, Barbara Anne(nee Flanagan). Dearly loved sister and sister-in-law and cherished aunt and great-aunt. Words can not quantify the void and pain in our hearts that your early and sudden passing has brought. Our sincere condolences to our brother-in-law Jeff, his daughters Helen and Meredith and families, a much loved part of our family. Rest in peace dear Barbara. Maureen and Patrick Bourke, Richard and Rae Flanagan, Sean, Connor and Jamie, Erina and James, Felicity and

# Descendants of William DAWES

Jamie, Conan, Jessica, George, Angus, Tanya and Tony.  
Obituaries  
Published in The Advertiser on 18/03/2017

RYAN, BARBARA ANNE (NEE FLANAGAN)  
RYAN, Barbara Anne (nee Flanagan). Formerly of Broken Hill Passed away on March 15, 2017 Aged 72 years Wonderful and loving wife of Jeff for 48 years Much loved mother of Janet (deceased), Helen and Meredith and mother-in-law of Peter Devoted Grandma of Mia Will Be Forever Missed  
Obituaries  
Published in The Advertiser on 18/03/2017

RYAN, BARBARA ANNE.  
RYAN, Barbara Anne (nee Flanagan) THE FAMILY and FRIENDS of BARBARA are respectfully informed that her Funeral Service will be held in the Florey Chapel, Centennial Park on WEDNESDAY, March 22, 2017 at 10.00 a. m. Accredited Member A. F. D. A.  
Funerals  
Published in The Advertiser on 17/03/2017

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teacher in 1968 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.

Barbara married **Jeffrey RYAN** [5570], son of **George Stevenson RYAN** [6038] and **Eileen BLAKELEY** [6039].

Children from this marriage were:

- 688 F i. **Private** [6040]  
+ 689 F ii. **Private** [6041]  
Private married Private  
Private next married Private  
690 F iii. **Private** [6044]

**361. Richard Owen FLANAGAN** [5569] (*Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Rae Francis HOCKING** [5601].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 691 F i. **Private** [6047]  
Private married Private  
692 M ii. **Private** [6048]

**363. Barry VALE** [4384] (*Jean Mavis FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Sandra Joy THOMAS** [6060].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 693 M i. **Wayne Thomas VALE** [6068] was born on 21 Aug 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 21 Jan 2006 in Indonesia,<sup>412</sup> at age 44.  
Wayne married **Leonie HULL** [6069].  
694 F ii. **Debra Joy VALE** [6066]  
695 M iii. **Robert Anthony VALE** [6067]

Barry next married **Meryl Nita COX** [6061].

Children from this marriage were:

- 696 M i. **Andrew VALE** [6070]  
697 F ii. **Kerry Ann VALE** [6071]

Barry next married **Jan Alexandra FRASER** [5609].

Children from this marriage were:

- 698 M i. **Thomas James Fraser VALE** [6064]  
699 F ii. **Samantha Jane VALE** [6065]

**364. Phillip VALE** [5332] (*Jean Mavis FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Phillip married **Jan** [—?—] [6062].<sup>412</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

700 M i. **Sean VALE** [6072]

Phillip next married **Leonie** [—?—] [6063].<sup>412</sup>

**365. Lesley Marion DAWES** [5033] (*John Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis Charles<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].

Children from this marriage were:

701 M i. **Nicholas ORGILL** [5035]

702 M ii. **Callan ORGILL** [5036]

703 F iii. **Maneka ORGILL** [5037]

704 M iv. **Jai ORGILL** [5038]

**368. Noel Freeman GASKETT** [5169] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].

Children from this marriage were:

705 M i. **Christopher Noel GASKETT** [5176]

706 F ii. **Anne Charlotte GASKETT** [5177]

707 M iii. **Phillip James GASKETT** [5178]

**369. Alan Raymond GASKETT** [5170] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].

Children from this marriage were:

708 U i. **GASKETT** [5180]

709 M ii. **Peter Alan GASKETT** [5181]

710 M iii. **Matthew William GASKETT** [5182]

+ 711 M iv. **Andrew Gordon GASKETT** [5183]

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

**370. Rodney Ronald GASKETT** [5171] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].

Children from this marriage were:

712 M i. **Darren Rodney GASKETT** [5187]

713 M ii. **Paul Walter GASKETT** [5188]

**371. Trevor GASKETT** [5172] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].

Children from this marriage were:

714 F i. **Joanne Margaret GASKETT** [5190]

715 M ii. **Stephen John GASKETT** [5191]

**372. Yvonne Edith GASKETT** [5173] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Yvonne married **John Cardle GALLAGHER** [5192].

Children from this marriage were:

716 F i. **Tracey Michelle GALLAGHER** [5193]

717 F ii. **Linda Dianne GALLAGHER** [5194]

718 M iii. **John Andrew GALLAGHER** [5195]

**373. Kerrie Dianne GASKETT** [5174] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

Children from this marriage were:

- 719 M i. **Alan Dale BOURKE** [5197]
- 720 M ii. **Conan Heath BOURKE** [5198]
- 721 F iii. **Liana Edith BOURKE** [5199]

**374. Patricia Rose HILL** [5202] (*Edward John Abner HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 722 F i. **Kim Leanne JOHNSTONE** [5206]
- 723 M ii. **Kelvin Clint JOHNSTONE** [5207]
- 724 M iii. **Phillip JOHNSTONE** [5208]

**375. Carol Ann HILL** [5203] (*Edward John Abner HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 725 F i. **Michelle DUNN** [5210]
- 726 M ii. **Robert DUNN** [5211]

**376. John Dudley HILL** [5204] (*Edward John Abner HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Children from this marriage were:

- 727 F i. **Jodie HILL** [5213]
- 728 M ii. **Ricky HILL** [5214]
- 729 M iii. **Travis HILL** [5215]

**377. Norman George McGOWAN** [5217] (*Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia<sup>427</sup> and died before 2022.

Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 730 M i. **Malcolm Neale McGOWAN** [5220]  
Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].  
Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].
- + 731 F ii. **Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN** [5221]  
Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].
- 732 F iii. **Kirsten Jane McGOWAN** [5222] was born on 22 Nov 1968 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Sep 1980 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>462</sup> at age 11.

**378. Kevin Bruce McGOWAN** [5218] (*Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia<sup>427</sup> and died before 2022.

Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].

Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]<sup>427</sup> on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia.<sup>427</sup> Shona was born on 19 Jul 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 23 Feb 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>463</sup> at age 35.

The child from this marriage was:

- 733 M i. **Shannon Liam McGOWAN** [5231]

**379. Russell John MAWSON** [5233] (*Adelaide Ivy HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 734 F i. **Shauna MAWSON** [5236]
- 735 M ii. **Shaun Russell MAWSON** [5237]
- + 736 F iii. **Shari Christine MAWSON** [5238]  
Shari married someone.

**380. Jennifer Dianne MAWSON** [5234] (*Adelaide Ivy HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

Children from this marriage were:

- 737 F i. **Kellie Adelle VERMOLEN** [5241]
- 738 F ii. **Kendra Dianne VERMOLEN** [5242]

**381. Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND** [3084] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>429</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>430</sup>

General Notes: Yvonne's mother, Alma moved in with Yvonne due to ill health and they moved to Melbourne.



Yvonne Sylvia Hammond Fletcher

Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. Francis was born in 1922 and died in 2002, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 739 F i. **Jennifer Anne WOOD** [3141]  
Jennifer had a relationship with Private
- 740 F ii. **Deborah Jean WOOD** [3142]
- + 741 F iii. **Suzanne Marie WOOD** [3143] was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia,<sup>464</sup> at age 56.  
Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].
- + 742 F iv. **Tammy Alma WOOD** [3144]  
Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].
- 743 F v. **Marianne Vicki WOOD** [3145]
- + 744 F vi. **Rebekah Louise WOOD** [3146]  
Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].

Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

**382. Nancy Helen DAWES** [3091] (*Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104]. They had no children.

**384. Keith Richard DAWES** [3093] (*Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105], daughter of **Paul Bernard GOODMAN** [6264] and **Nona Lesley** [—?—] [7167].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 745 F i. **Kristie Maree DAWES** [3106]  
Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].
- 746 F ii. **Rebecca Lynn DAWES** [3107]
- + 747 F iii. **Melissa Renee DAWES** [3108]



# Descendants of William DAWES

- + 748 F    iv.    Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].  
                       **Nicole Lisa DAWES** [3109]  
                       Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].  
                       749 M    v.    **Shane Richard Keith DAWES** [3110]  
                       750 M    vi.    **Cameron Paul DAWES** [3111]

**385. Ian Raymond DAWES** [3094] (*Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].

Children from this marriage were:

- 751 F    i.    **Kate Mary DAWES** [3117] was born on 8 Feb 1985 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, died on 15 Mar 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>465</sup> at age 20, and was buried on 18 Mar 2005 in Williamstown, Vic, Australia.  
 752 F    ii.    **Hannah Nellie Russell DAWES** [3118]

**386. Michael George DAWES** [3096] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 753 F    i.    **Bernadette Tamara DAWES** [5243]  
                       Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].  
                       Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].  
                       Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].  
 754 M    ii.    **Adrian DAWES** [5244]

**387. Peter Julian DAWES** [3097] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].

Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].

The child from this marriage was:

- 755 F    i.    **Peta Kisako DAWES** [3137]

**388. Anne Marie DAWES** [3098] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 756 F    i.    **Rachel Marie GUEST** [3120]  
                       Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].  
 + 757 F    ii.    **Michelle Anne GUEST** [3121]  
                       Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

**389. John Richard DAWES** [3099] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].

**390. Suzanne Margaret DAWES** [3100] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 758 M    i.    **Daniel John GURNETT** [3123]  
                       Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].  
 + 759 M    ii.    **Adam Lee GURNETT** [3124]  
                       Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].  
 760 M    iii.    **Kyle Edward GURNETT** [3125]

**391. Simon Lee DAWES** [3101] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].

The child from this marriage was:

761 M i. **Mathew Haughton DAWES** [3127]

**392. Mary Kathryn DAWES** [3102] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 762 F i. **Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON** [3130]

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].

**393. Fiona Louise DAWES** [3103] (*Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

The child from this marriage was:

763 F i. **Georgia YOUNG** [10905]

**394. Neville Raymond DAWES** [3086] (*Francis Raymond<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].

Children from this marriage were:

764 F i. **Katrina Michelle DAWES** [5246]

765 M ii. **Nicholas Michael DAWES** [5247]

**396. Alan Graeme DAWES** [3088] (*Francis Raymond<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].

Children from this marriage were:

766 F i. **Chloe Rose DAWES** [5249]

767 M ii. **Nathan DAWES** [5250]

768 F iii. **Meg DAWES** [5251]

**397. Angela Elizabeth DAWES** [3089] (*Francis Raymond<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].

Children from this marriage were:

769 F i. **Courtney Maree MORRIS** [5253]

770 F ii. **Lauren MORRIS** [5254]

**398. Keith William SAVIN** [3818] (*Beryl Frances DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].

Children from this marriage were:

771 F i. **Stefanie Elinor SAVIN** [3826]

772 F ii. **Lauren Mary SAVIN** [3827]

**399. Deborah SAVIN** [3819] (*Beryl Frances DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

The child from this marriage was:

773 F i. **Tahlia Savin LANDRIGAN** [3829]

**400. Maxine CRELLIN** [3821] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830]. Another name for Zbigniew was Ben Checinski.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 774 F i. **Rachel CHECINSKI** [3831]  
Rachel married someone.
- 775 F ii. **Emily CHECINSKI** [3832]

**401. Paul Stephen CRELLIN** [3822] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].

Children from this marriage were:

- 776 M i. **Luke George CRELLIN** [3834]
- 777 M ii. **Kane Stephen CRELLIN** [3835]

**405. Gavin John DAWES** [3794] (*Kevin Henry<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].<sup>435</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 778 F i. **Stephanie DAWES** [3808]

**406. Daryl Roger DAWES** [3796] (*Allan Roger<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 779 F i. **Meagan DAWES** [3809]  
Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].
- 780 F ii. **Lisa DAWES** [3810]
- 781 F iii. **Simone DAWES** [3811]
- 782 M iv. **Travis DAWES** [3812]

**408. Karen Laine DAWES** [3800] (*Terence Gladstone<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].

Children from this marriage were:

- 783 F i. **Danielle CONNOLLY** [3814]
- 784 F ii. **Hannah CONNOLLY** [3815]

**410. Brian Anthony DAWES** [3784] (*Clifford Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].

Children from this marriage were:

- 785 F i. **Vanessa DAWES** [3787]
- 786 M ii. **Ayden DAWES** [3788]

**411. Sherrell Leahanne DAWES** [3785] (*Clifford Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Children from this marriage were:

- 787 M i. **Jake STEWART** [3803]
- 788 F ii. **Tianna STEWART** [3804]
- 789 M iii. **Brandon STEWART** [3805]
- 790 F iv. **Adelle STEWART** [3806]

**412. Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639] (*Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748], daughter of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- + 791 F i. **Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751]  
Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].  
Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].
- + 792 F ii. **Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752]  
Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790].
- + 793 F iii. **Peta Adele TOWT** [1753]  
Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].  
Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].  
Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].

Children from this marriage were:

- 794 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT 2** [1754] was born on 23 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 24 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 30 Jun 1980 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>466</sup>
- + 795 M ii. **Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755]  
Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].  
Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].
- + 796 M iii. **Bradley James TOWT** [1756]  
Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].
- 797 M iv. **Daniel John TOWT** [1757]

**414. Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. Steven was born about 1949, died on 19 Apr 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>467</sup> aged about 68, and was cremated in Apr 2017 in Private cremation.

General Notes: WHITE, STEVEN ERIC

WHITE. Steven Eric. Passed away suddenly on Apr. 19, 2017 Aged 68 years Dearly loved and loving husband of Michele. Much loved father of Phillip and Daniel. Loved and Remembered Always. In accordance with Steve's wishes a Private Cremation has been held. Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 25/04/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Apr 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Steve White  
(1970)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 798 M i. **Phillip James WHITE** [1759]  
Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].
- 799 M ii. **Daniel James WHITE** [1760]

**416. Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761], son of **Patrick Glen Michael GLEESON** [10014]<sup>468</sup> and **Rita Joan O'DONOGHUE** [10015],<sup>468</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 800 F i. **Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762]  
Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].
- + 801 F ii. **Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763]  
Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].
- + 802 F iii. **Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764]  
Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

# Descendants of William DAWES

**417. Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910], son of **Leonard George JONES** [7] and **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 803 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]  
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 804 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 805 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]  
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

**419. Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329], son of **Geoffrey Keith JEREMIAH** [5618] and **Estelle Freda O'MEARA** [5619].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 806 M i. **Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328]  
Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585].

**420. Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331], son of **John Francis McINTOSH** [7510] and **Marie Louise DORE** [7509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 807 M i. **James Mckay McINTOSH** [1332]
- + 808 F ii. **Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333]  
Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156].  
Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].
- 809 M iii. **Cameron John Francis McINTOSH** [1334]
- 810 F iv. **Tess Maree McINTOSH** [1335]

Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680]. They had no children.

**421. Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 811 M i. **Shen Leander NAK** [1337]
- 812 M ii. **Tay Gaylen NAK** [1339]

Naomi next had a relationship with.

Her child was:

- 813 M i. **Daniel Geoffrey Robert BLACKWELL** [1846]

Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112], son of **John Neil HEINRICH** [8114] and **Patricia Nancy LANE** [8113].

**423. Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 814 F i. **Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651]  
Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].
- 815 M ii. **Luke Gregory BLACKWELL** [1652]

**424. Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654], daughter of **Louis STOKKEL** [8117] and **Anna Maria DE GROOT** [8118].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 816 M i. **Sean BLACKWELL** [1655]
- 817 F ii. **Natasha BLACKWELL** [1854]
- 818 M iii. **Brody BLACKWELL** [1853]

**425. Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].

Children from this marriage were:

- 819 F i. **Emily Miranda ROBERTSON** [2716]
- 820 F ii. **Matilda Belle ROBERTSON** [3154]

**426. Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheridan had a relationship with Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 821 F i. **Molly Rose CAMPBELL** [1982]

**427. Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

Children from this marriage were:

- 822 F i. **Grace Lilly CAMPBELL** [3070]
- 823 M ii. **Billy Joe Donald CAMPBELL** [3706]

**430. Penelope Sue JOHNSON** [1663] (*Eve Lillith BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Penelope had a child.

Her child was:

- 824 M i. **Jody Alexander JOHNSON** [2717]

**431. Marjorie CHETTL** [9905] (*Dorothy Alice McLEAN<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Marjorie married **McLOUGHLIN** [9906].

The child from this marriage was:

- 825 F i. **Claire McLOUGHLIN** [9907]

**432. Edward Phillip SEYMOUR** [6987] (*Edward Murray SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, Edith Stella DAWES<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Sue Elizabeth HOCKING** [6988].

**434. Paul Seymour JONES** [6992] (*Hazel Claire SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, Edith Stella DAWES<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Lindy PETTIGREW** [6993].

The child from this marriage was:

- 826 M i. **Graeme Craig JONES** [6994]

Paul next married **Kim** [—?—] [6995].

**449. Judith Lynette DAWES** [5095] (*Mervyn Charles<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Mahlon Stanley CARTHEW** [12846].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 827 M i. **Ben CARTHEW** [12847]  
Ben married **CHAPMAN** [12850].
- + 828 F ii. **CARTHEW** [12851]

# Descendants of William DAWES

CARTHEW married **HOTSCHILT** [12849].

**452. Rodney Paul DAWES** [5098] (*Mervyn Charles<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rodney married **Elizabeth Ann BATCHELOR** [7333].

**461. Paul Anthony DAWES** [5113] (*Kevin Darby<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>407</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

829 F i. **Casey DAWES** [6019]

**462. Karen Lynette DAWES** [5111] (*Kevin Darby<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Anthony PISA** [6013]. Another name for Anthony was Tony Pisa.

Children from this marriage were:

830 M i. **Matthew PISA** [6015]

831 M ii. **Craig PISA** [6016]

832 M iii. **David PISA** [6017]

833 F iv. **Jade PISA** [6018]

**464. Brian Stanley FIELDING** [11052] (*Arthur Marsland FIELDING<sup>6</sup>, William Stanley FIELDING<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Eliza DAWES<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1930 in WA, Australia and died in 1999 in WA, Australia, at age 69.

Brian married someone.

His child was:

834 F i. **Cach197 FIELDING** [11053]

**465. VINCE** [11048] (*Frank Chicester VINCE<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Dawes VINCE<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann DAWES<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

VINCE married someone.

His child was:

835 F i. **Desne VINCE** [11049]



# Descendants of William DAWES

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**467. Denise Robyn NASH** [4679] (*Kenneth Edward NASH<sup>7</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].

The child from this marriage was:

836 F i. **Annette Maree PATTON** [4682]

**468. Peter Kenneth NASH** [4680] (*Kenneth Edward NASH<sup>7</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

The child from this marriage was:

837 F i. **Kirstie Lee NASH** [4684]

**469. David Bruce ROGERS** [4686] (*Irene Joan NASH<sup>7</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].

**472. Colleen Brenda NASH** [4691] (*Sydney Charles NASH<sup>7</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edward Daws<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].

**479. Robert BARNES** [5318] (*Ada Emily HEATH<sup>7</sup>, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Robert was Billy Barnes.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

838 U i. **BARNES** [5321]

839 U ii. **BARNES** [5322]

**481. Patricia BARNES** [5320] (*Ada Emily HEATH<sup>7</sup>, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>6</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

Children from this marriage were:

840 U i. **TRAVERS** [5324]

841 U ii. **TRAVERS** [5325]

**489. Garry Robert Charles DICKASON** [4735] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].

Children from this marriage were:

842 F i. **Kylie Jane DICKASON** [4737]

843 F ii. **Lorrenn Kaye DICKASON** [4738]

Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].

The child from this marriage was:

844 F i. **Wendy Rose DICKASON** [4740]

**490. Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON** [4744] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].

The child from this marriage was:

845 F i. **Jasmin Marie Ann DICKASON** [4746]

**491. Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON** [4747] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Raymond married **Lesa Johanna CLAES** [4748].

The child from this marriage was:

846 M i. **Benjamin Raymond John DICKASON** [4749]

**492. Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON** [4750] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

Children from this marriage were:

847 M i. **Michael Peter Robert DACEY** [9591]

848 M ii. **James Terence Charles DACEY** [9592]

**493. Peter Ronald NEWMAN** [4752] (*Judith Ann DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].

**495. Leanne Margaret NEWMAN** [4755] (*Judith Ann DICKASON<sup>7</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

The child from this marriage was:

849 F i. **Abby-LeeAnn CAMPBELL** [4757]

**496. Kaye Sandra MANLEY** [4762] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].

The child from this marriage was:

850 F i. **Debra Leanne MERRIMAN** [4764]

Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].

**497. Shirley Anne MANLEY** [4766] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].

The child from this marriage was:

851 M i. **Garra Wayne SMITH** [4768]

**498. Jacqueline Frances MANLEY** [4769] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].

Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

The child from this marriage was:

852 M i. **Rhett Andrew MEDFORD** [4772]

**500. Jeffrey John DAWES** [4776] (*John Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].<sup>183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

853 F i. **Rebecca DAWES** [4778]

854 M ii. **Adam John DAWES** [4779]

855 M iii. **Bennett DAWES** [4780]

856 F iv. **Elizabeth Toni DAWES** [4781] was born on 11 May 1978<sup>183</sup> and died on 6 Aug 1978.<sup>183</sup>

857 F v. **Stacey Elizabeth DAWES** [4782]

**501. Peter Lee DAWES** [4783] (*John Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 858 F i. **Nicole Michelle DAWES** [4785]
- 859 M ii. **Nathan John DAWES** [4786]

**502. Kerri Ann DAWES** [4787] (*John Alfred*<sup>7</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

Children from this marriage were:

- 860 F i. **Natalie Michelle ALEXANDER** [4789]
- 861 F ii. **Trudi-Anne ALEXANDER** [4790]

**505. Shirley Mary GERBING** [4795] (*Claude Alfred GERBING*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Alice DAWES*<sup>6</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1950<sup>183</sup> and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.

General Notes: DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary 17.4.1950 - 16.8.2016 Passed away peacefully with her family by her side. Beloved wife of Alan. Devoted and loving mother to Andrew and Justin. Cherished mother-in-law of Kristy and loved friend of Jessica. Much loved Nanna of Charlize and Zachary. Forever missed by us all Always in our hearts

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

## SUPPORTING NOTICES

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a lovely lady who will be remembered with loving thoughts. We're thinking of you Alan and family and send our deepest love at this sad time. Rest in peace Shirley. Graham, Phyllis Natt and family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 22/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. Passed away Aug. 16, 2016 A beautiful, caring lady leaves wonderful memories forever. Sister-in-law of both Beryl and Roy and their respective families, we'll miss you. Rest in Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley Mary. Loved sister of Bruce, sister-in-law of Lynne, loved aunty of Laura, Chris, Caitlin and Michelle. Great aunty of Indianna and Angus. Friend of Michael and Rod. Loved and remembered always.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a beautiful person, much loved cousin. Rest In Peace Dawn, Vic and Neil.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved daughter of Valda and Claude (dec. ). My loving daughter Shirley, it was hard to watch you fight the battle, at peace at last. Very much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, Bruce and Lynne, Glenys (dec. ). Much loved by all her nieces and nephews. As sad as it is, it is time to say goodbye Love Mum. Thank you to Andrew and Justin for lovingly caring to the end.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, aunt of Stephanie and Ben, Katharyn and Rebecca, great aunt of Aurora. You were always there for us, caring and loving, never judging. More like a second Mum to our girls. Rest in Peace My Beautiful Sister

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mrs Shirley Mary Donath will be held in the Reflection Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on MONDAY (Aug. 22, 2016) commencing at 11.45 a. m.

Funerals

# Descendants of William DAWES

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].

Children from this marriage were:

- 862 M i. **Andrew DONATH** [4797]
- 863 F ii. **Justine DONATH** [4798]

**506. Robyn Joy GERBING** [4799] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].

The child from this marriage was:

- 864 F i. **Stephanie POLAN** [4801]

**507. Bruce Claude GERBING** [4802] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].

Children from this marriage were:

- 865 F i. **Laura Mary GERBING** [4804]
- 866 M ii. **Christopher Mark GERBING** [4805]

**508. Glenice Patricia GERBING** [4806] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

**509. Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT** [4807] (*Margaret Elaine GOULD<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 867 M i. **Sean James HALFPENNY** [4809]  
Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].
- 868 F ii. **Louise Joanne HALFPENNY** [11291]

**511. Alanah Maree BURGESS** [4816] (*Alma Margaret HOLT<sup>7</sup>, Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 M i. **Brendon Joseph VANDERWERF** [4818]
- 870 F ii. **Carly Maree VANDERWERF** [4819]

**512. Francine Louise BURGESS** [4820] (*Alma Margaret HOLT<sup>7</sup>, Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].

**525. Jason DAWES** [4837] (*Barrie Ronald<sup>7</sup>, Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason had children.

His children were:

- 871 M i. **Dylan DAWES** [2408]
- + 872 F ii. **Tiana DAWES** [3211]  
Tiana married someone.
- 873 M iii. **Joshua DAWES** [3236]

**555. Linda Coral OEHS** [4903] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB<sup>7</sup>, Dulcie May DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married someone.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Her child was:

874 F i. **Chantal Coral Lee OEHMS** [4904]

**556. James Leslie OEHMS** [4905] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB<sup>7</sup>, Dulcie May DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].

**565. Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN** [4927] (*Lynette Myra WATTS<sup>7</sup>, Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

The child from this marriage was:

875 M i. **Karl Heikki TIRKKONEN** [5133]

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

Children from this marriage were:

876 M i. **Damien Clifford WHALER** [5135]

877 M ii. **Aiden WHALER** [5136]

878 F iii. **Rachael Sharon WHALER** [5137]

**566. John Graeme ALBERTSEN** [4928] (*Lynette Myra WATTS<sup>7</sup>, Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

The child from this marriage was:

879 F i. **Rikki-Lyn ALBERTSEN** [5139]

**640. Ben James MAJCHERZAK** [5270] (*Jennifer Eileen DAWES<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

Children from this marriage were:

880 M i. **Deklan MAJCHERZAK** [3134]

881 M ii. **Kaleb James MAJCHERZAK** [6083]

**645. Shane BIDEY** [4988] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Shane married **Nicole** [6014].

Children from this marriage were:

882 F i. **Paige BIDEY** [12595]

883 M ii. **Kai BIDEY** [12596]

**646. Leigh BIDEY** [4989] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Leigh married someone.

His children were:

884 M i. **Jay BIDEY** [12597]

885 M ii. **Nate BIDEY** [12598]

**647. Jade Laraine BIDEY** [4991] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Children from this marriage were:

886 F i. **Jade TAYLOR** [12600]

887 M ii. **Max Daniel TAYLOR** [12601]

**650. Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685] (*Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535]. Ivy was born in Phillipines.

# Descendants of William DAWES

**652. Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688] (Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

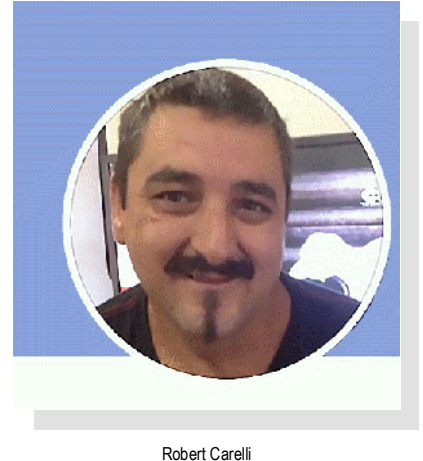
**653. Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691] (Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Albert Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 888 M i. **Damon Paul BLACKWELL** [1769]
- 889 M ii. **Haydan James BLACKWELL** [1770]

Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. Robert was born on 31 Oct 1965 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia<sup>469</sup> and died on 23 Sep 2020 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>469</sup> at age 54. The cause of his death was liver cancer.



Children from this marriage were:

- 890 F i. **Annabel C. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3060] was born on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- 891 M ii. **Christopher R CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3063]
- 892 M iii. **Nicholas W. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3065]
- 893 M iv. **Ethan Wayne CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3062]

**667. Kellie Louise HILL** [5287] (Margaret Ann BOULTER<sup>7</sup>, Joan Beryl THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

Children from this marriage were:

- 894 M i. **Aiden Brian McAULIFFE** [6601]
- 895 M ii. **Mitchell John McAULIFFE** [6602]

**680. Phillip THORN** [5307] (Michael THORN<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>6</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

**683. Private** [6052] (Dr. Julie Kay JOHNSEN<sup>7</sup>, Florence Margaret FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 896 M i. **Private** [6058]
- 897 M ii. **Private** [6059]

**684. Private** [6053] (Dr. Julie Kay JOHNSEN<sup>7</sup>, Florence Margaret FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Private married Private

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 898 M i. **Private** [6080]
- 899 M ii. **Private** [6081]
- 900 F iii. **Private** [6082]

**686. Private** [6029] (*Maureen Eunice FLANAGAN<sup>7</sup>, Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 901 F i. **Private** [6034]
- 902 M ii. **Private** [6035]

**687. Private** [6031] (*Maureen Eunice FLANAGAN<sup>7</sup>, Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Private married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 903 F i. **Private** [6036]

Private next married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 904 M i. **Private** [6037]

**689. Private** [6041] (*Barbara Anne FLANAGAN<sup>7</sup>, Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Private married Private

Private next married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 905 F i. **Private** [6079]

**691. Private** [6047] (*Richard Owen FLANAGAN<sup>7</sup>, Ernest Walter FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Private married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 906 M i. **Private** [6078]

**693. Wayne Thomas VALE** [6068] (*Barry VALE<sup>7</sup>, Jean Mavis FLANAGAN<sup>6</sup>, Florence Alice GARDNER CHAMBERS<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Aug 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 21 Jan 2006 in Indonesia,<sup>412</sup> at age 44.

Wayne married **Leonie HULL** [6069].

**711. Andrew Gordon GASKETT** [5183] (*Alan Raymond GASKETT<sup>7</sup>, Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

The child from this marriage was:

- 907 U i. **GASKETT** [5185]

**730. Malcolm Neale McGOWAN** [5220] (*Norman George McGOWAN<sup>7</sup>, Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].

Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].

The child from this marriage was:

- 908 F i. **Grey McGOWAN** [5225]

**731. Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN** [5221] (*Norman George McGOWAN<sup>7</sup>, Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)



# Descendants of William DAWES

Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].

Children from this marriage were:

- 909 M i. **Jake Samuel BERNARDI** [5228]
- 910 M ii. **Thomas Mitchell BERNARDI** [5226]
- 911 M iii. **Alex BERNARDI** [12695]

**736. Shari Christine MAWSON** [5238] (*Russell John MAWSON<sup>7</sup>, Adelaide Ivy HILL<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Shari married someone.

Her child was:

- 912 M i. **Leigh Anthony Anderson MAWSON** [5239]

**739. Jennifer Anne WOOD** [3141] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer had a relationship with Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 913 F i. **Rebecca PURDON** [9515]
- 914 M ii. **Private** [9510]

**741. Suzanne Marie WOOD** [3143] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia<sup>464</sup> at age 56.

Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].

Children from this marriage were:

- 915 M i. **Colin Gavan HYDE** [3148]
- 916 M ii. **Kevin Gavan HYDE** [3149]

**742. Tammy Alma WOOD** [3144] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].

Children from this marriage were:

- 917 F i. **Lyssa SIDERIOUS** [3151]
- 918 M ii. **Alex SIDERIOUS** [3152]

**744. Rebekah Louise WOOD** [3146] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

**745. Kristie Maree DAWES** [3106] (*Keith Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].

Children from this marriage were:

- 919 M i. **Damon HUNT** [3113]
- 920 M ii. **Rowan Kai HUNT** [3115]
- 921 M iii. **Kallan James HUNT** [5970]

**747. Melissa Renee DAWES** [3108] (*Keith Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 922 F i. **Caidyn Jade LOUGHNANE** [3850]
- 923 F ii. **Braidie Amber LOUGHNANE** [7795]
- 924 M iii. **Asher Blake LOUGHNANE** [8219]

**748. Nicole Lisa DAWES** [3109] (*Keith Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard Henry<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of William DAWES

Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].

Children from this marriage were:

- 925 M i. **Dylan James PHILLIPS** [6394]
- 926 F ii. **Mia Kate PHILLIPS** [8501]
- 927 M iii. **Tate Keith PHILLIPS** [10904]

**753. Bernadette Tamara DAWES** [5243] (*Michael George<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].

The child from this marriage was:

- 928 M i. **Sam PERRY** [6533]

Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].

Children from this marriage were:

- 929 U i. **Jessie Lee JENKINS** [6535]
- 930 M ii. **David John JENKINS** [6536]

Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].

**756. Rachel Marie GUEST** [3120] (*Anne Marie DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].

Children from this marriage were:

- 931 F i. **Summer VICKERY** [5603]
- 932 F ii. **Heidi VICKERY** [5604]

**757. Michelle Anne GUEST** [3121] (*Anne Marie DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 933 M i. **Jasper HUNT** [5606]
- 934 U ii. **HUNT** [8286]

**758. Daniel John GURNETT** [3123] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].

The child from this marriage was:

- 935 M i. **Benjamin GURNETT** [3665]

**759. Adam Lee GURNETT** [3124] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].

The child from this marriage was:

- 936 M i. **Jed Lee GURNETT** [3708]

**762. Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON** [3130] (*Mary Kathryn DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Walter George<sup>6</sup>, Richmond Dawes<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

Children from this marriage were:

- 937 F i. **Shelby LAURIE** [3071]
- 938 F ii. **June LAURIE** [11953]

**774. Rachel CHECINSKI** [3831] (*Maxine CRELLIN<sup>7</sup>, Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rachel married someone.

# Descendants of William DAWES

Her children were:

- 939 F i. **Georgia** [—?—] [4464]
- 940 M ii. **Harrison** [—?—] [5015]
- 941 M iii. **Liam** [—?—] [6098]

**779. Meagan DAWES** [3809] (*Daryl Roger<sup>7</sup>, Allan Roger<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Morgan<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].

Children from this marriage were:

- 942 F i. **Lacey Aileen ALLAN** [3237]
- 943 F ii. **Tessa Louise ALLAN** [10061]
- 944 F iii. **Neave ALLAN** [12003]

**791. Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].

The child from this marriage was:

- 945 M i. **Luke Mikeal WHITTLE** [1787] was born on 12 Mar 1989 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>470</sup> died on 3 Oct 2010 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 21, and was cremated on 8 Oct 2010 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 6 October 2010  
Whittle (Dabas) - Luke. Passed away on Oct 3 210 aged 21 years. Dearly loved son of Nicole and Brian. Loved brother of Melisa, Sam and Jack. Proud uncle of Dakota and Ebony. Loved and always remembers. Forever in our hearts.



Luke Whittle

Whittle - Luke, To a dearly loved nephew of John, Natalie and cousin to Monique, Renee and Danielle. Farewell mate. You will forever be in our hearts and memories. We will never forget our cheeky grin. We will miss you very much. Our deepest sympathy to Nicky, Brian, Jack and Sam.

Whittle - Luke. The time has come to say goodbye. I will always remember our talks and how your face lit up when you saw Kiana. I wish Heaven had a phone just so I can call and hear your voice again. Love Vicki, Yann and Family RIP My friend.

WHITTLE - The funeral of Luke Whittle will be held at the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Friday (Oct 8 21-1-) with a service commencing at 1.15 pm. Tobin Brothers Funerals Berwick.

8 October 2010

Whittle - Luke. Luke, loved son of Mikeal, step son of Bianca, brother of Ninita and step brother of Tyler and Inidiah. Loved grandson of Sandra. Will be sadly missed always. Love - Dad and Nan.

Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].

Children from this marriage were:

- 946 M i. **Sam Asad DABAS** [1789]
- 947 M ii. **Jack David DABAS** [3072]

**792. Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790], son of **Alwyn Roger McGEE** [5399] and **Margaret Ida Frances FINN** [5400].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 948 M i. **Joshua James McGEE** [1791]
- + 949 M ii. **Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792]  
Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].
- + 950 F iii. **Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793]  
Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].
- 951 F iv. **Chloe Lee-Ann McGEE** [1794]

**793. Peta Adele TOWT** [1753] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 952 F i. **Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796]  
Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].
- 953 M ii. **Sean James HANSON** [1797]

Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].

The child from this marriage was:

- 954 M i. **Adin Roy Hanson HARM** [3073]

Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

**795. Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].

The child from this marriage was:

- 955 F i. **Unknown TOWT** [3839]

Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].

The child from this marriage was:

- 956 M i. **Percival TOWT** [3842]

**796. Bradley James TOWT** [1756] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].

The child from this marriage was:

- 957 F i. **Madison London TOWT** [7286]

**798. Phillip James WHITE** [1759] (*Michele Doria Gay MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].

Children from this marriage were:

- 958 F i. **Lillyca Grace Pearl WHITE** [3004]
- 959 M ii. **James Sidney WHITE** [3940]

**800. Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].

Children from this marriage were:

- 960 F i. **Polly Jane Leonnie RIORDAN** [7254]
- 961 M ii. **Harry Rufus Gleeson RIORDAN** [8116]
- 962 F iii. **Gemima Edith Pearl RIORDAN** [10239]

**801. Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].

# Descendants of William DAWES

Children from this marriage were:

- 963 F i. **Darcy Primrose MILES** [9430]
- 964 F ii. **Harriet Clementine MILES** [11042]

**802. Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764] (*Leannie Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

The child from this marriage was:

- 965 F i. **Araminta MACKENZIE** [12120]

**803. Michelle Janine JONES** [1] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

- 966 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]
- 967 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

**805. Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 968 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

**806. Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328] (*Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [5617] and **Ulrike MENKE** [5615].

Children from this marriage were:

- 969 F i. **Nevaeh Grace BLACKWELL** [5616]
- 970 F ii. **Heidi Louise BLACKWELL** [7933]

**808. Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333] (*Linda Diane BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156]. They had no children.

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

The child from this marriage was:

- 971 M i. **Connor CARROLL** [10060]

**814. Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651] (*Gregory Alan BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].

Children from this marriage were:

- 972 M i. **Logan Gregory McCALL** [7855]
- 973 F ii. **Layla May McCALL** [9570]

**827. Ben CARTHEW** [12847] (*Judith Lynette DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Mervyn Charles<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ben married **CHAPMAN** [12850].

The child from this marriage was:

- 974 F i. **Lydia CARTHEW** [12848]

**828. CARTHEW** [12851] (*Judith Lynette DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Mervyn Charles<sup>6</sup>, Edmund Withers<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of William DAWES

CARTHEW married **HOTSCHILT** [12849].

The child from this marriage was:

975 M i. **Daniel Marc HOTSCHILT** [12852]

# Descendants of William DAWES



# Descendants of William DAWES

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**867. Sean James HALFPENNY** [4809] (*Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Elaine GOULD<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].

The child from this marriage was:

976 M i. **Edward Milton HALFPENNY** [11293]

**872. Tiana DAWES** [3211] (*Jason<sup>8</sup>, Barrie Ronald<sup>7</sup>, Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Tiana married someone.

Her children were:

977 M i. **Azaiah DAWES** [8307]

978 M ii. **Ravee DAWES** [8308]

**949. Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].

The child from this marriage was:

979 F i. **Abbi Kate McGEE** [8121]

**950. Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].

The child from this marriage was:

980 M i. **Oliver James MARSHALL** [8124]

**952. Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796] (*Peta Adele TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].

The child from this marriage was:

981 F i. **Summer Jayne PEARCE** [9900]



# Source Citations

1. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Jan 2012), member trees various and English official records.
2. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812; for William Dawes City of London St Sepulchre, Holborn.
3. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Jan 2012), England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; William Dawes & Martha Benson. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921; Parish Register St Marylebone Westminster, England. Cit. Date: 26 Apr 2018.
4. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Martha Benson St Sepulchre, London, London, England FHL Film Number 375000.
5. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Martha Benson St Sepulchre, London, London, England FHL Film Number 375000. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812; Martha Benson St Sepulchre, Holborn City of London, London, England.
6. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Apr 2018), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991; Martha Dawes aged 78 Saint Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex FHL Film Number 416664 Reference ID p227 no1815.
7. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. email from anonymous advising of burial date found. Cit. Date: 12 Mar 2017.
8. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.).
9. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2015), England, Pallot's Marriage Index, 1780 - 1837; Hannah Stockwell & William Dawes. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2015), London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921 - Borough of Westminster; William Dawes & Hannah Stockwell - see comments for further details.
10. England and Wales, death certificate for Hannah Ambrose, died 1862; citing 1c/201, Sep quarter 1862, Bethnal Green sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 26 Apr 2018.
11. 1841 census of England, St Pancras Parish, Marylebone, Middlesex, folio 38, page 7, Ann Ambrose; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/681/7. Cit. Date: 12 Mar 2017.
12. 1861 census of England, Bethnal Green, Hannah Ambrose; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.
13. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
14. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4585 (1876), Charles Dawes.
15. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Jan 2017), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921; Charles Dawes Elizabeth Chandler Banns 11 Nov 1838 St Marylebone Westminster Parish Register.
16. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Jan 2012), member trees various and English official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Jan 2017), London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906; Elizabeth Chandler Baptism 8 Jul 1821 Bermondsey St Mary Magdalene Borough Southwark Parish Registers.
17. Genealogy SA, *Genealogy South Australia Online Index of births deaths and marriages* (<https://www.genealogysa.org.au/index>), Elizabeth Dawes death 1888 / 171 / 448. Cit. Date: 14 Mar 2017. .... South Australia, Australia, Registrar of Births Deaths and Marriages, death certificate 1888 (448), Elizabeth Dawes. Cit. Date: 14 Mar 2017.
18. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Oct 2018), Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981; Baptism Date: 22 Sep 1840 FHL Film Number: 951872.
19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Charles Dawes, person ID LTX6-Q7C.
20. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Oct 2018), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Mary Ann Dawes and James Wadham page 53 vol 78.
21. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Oct 2018), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Charles Dawes Adelaide SA Page 73 Vol 1.
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Oct 2018), Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981; James Dawes.
23. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, Vol No 1: page 117, 19 Aug 1846, Alfred Dawes.
24. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Alfred Thomas Dawes, person ID LKL2-NML.
25. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1936 / 19309, Alfred Thomas Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 19309 (1936), Alfred Thomas Dawes; photocopy of certificate in my possession
26. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2019), memorial page for Alfred Thomas Dawes (19 Aug 1846-4 Nov 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 125776419, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Searching Days Gone By (contributor 47144938) .
27. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1902 / 8312, Elizabeth Morgan-Alfred Dawes.

# Source Citations

28. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Mar 2012), BarryVale18 family tree - Alfred Thomas Dawes PUTATIVE father.
29. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; George Dawes SA 1848 77 2.
30. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for George Dawes, person ID 9VXL-ST9.
31. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; George Dawes SA 1926-1930 347 494.
32. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; George Dawes and Ellen Ware South Australia 275 73.
33. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australian Birth Index 1788-1922; Amelia Dawes Adelaide SA, Page Number 71 Vol 3.
34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Amelia Dawes, person ID LKLL-LKC.
35. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922; Charles Dawes Adelaide SA 1853 Page number 161 Volume Number 4.
36. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985; Charles Dawes Place Adelaide South Australia Page number 57 Volume Number 3.
37. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922; Henry Dawes 1854 Adelaide SA, Page number 52 Volume Number 5.
38. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Henry Dawes and Emma Susanna Withers Page number 902 Volume Number 104.
39. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922; Edward Dawes birth Adelaide SA, Page number 93 Volume Number 7.
40. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985; Edward Dawes death 1916-1925 Page number 211 Volume Number 418.
41. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Edward Dawes and Mary Ann Ward Adelaide South Australia Page number 704 Volume Number 124.
42. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Mar 2012), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922 about Albert Dawes; page number 390 Vol 11- 11 Aug 1858.
43. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Mar 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about Albert Dawes; page number 276 vol 9 - 25 Aug 1861.
44. Christine Chamberlain, Western Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 10 Jan 2013, "Hannah Stockwell photograph"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Cit. Date: 10 Jan 2013.
45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for William Dawes, person ID MMWW-BP2.
46. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for George Dawes, person ID 9XXL-4WT.
47. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Frances Dawes, person ID KTSW-SRN.
48. "Appeal for victims of Garfield House Fire," (*Pakenham-Berwick*) *Gazette*, 29 May 1996, p. 1, col. 1-2.
49. Victoria, Australia death certificate 12386 (1932), Elizabeth Dawes; photocopy in my possession
50. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1873 / 10647, Alfred Thomas Morgan.
51. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1876 / 04648, Alfred Thomas Morgan Dawes.
52. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1875 / 10435, Charles Edward Daws Morgan.
53. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1951 / 18621, Charles Edward Daws Morgan Dawes.
54. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1878 / 23, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.
55. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1957 / 09637, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.
56. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Emily Dawes and Franz Fenslean or Franz Feneson; 2031 / 1897.

# Source Citations

57. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Geo Peter Scotland Emily Eliz Fenesian; 1391 / 1926.
58. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1880 / 293, Alfred Henry Dawes.
59. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1967 / 11424, Alfred Henry Dawes.
60. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1934 / 5379, Alfred Henry Dawes-Gerte Agnes Waddle. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alf Hry Dawes G'trude Agnes Windle 1934 / 5379.
61. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1882 / 263, Frances Dawes.
62. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1955 / 9085, Frances Dawes.
63. South Australia South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register, 1884 / 390, Rosie Dawes.
64. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1884 / 162, Rosie Dawes.
65. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 19748, Adeliade Dawes; born on steamship at Queens Wharf
66. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1902 / 10470, Adelaide Dawes.
67. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10470 (1902), Adelaide Dawes; photocopy of original
68. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1887 / 14470, Victoria Dawes.
69. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 13916, Victoria Dawes.
70. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 15950, William Dawes.
71. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 9559, William Dawes.
72. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1891 / 16540, James Dawes.
73. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1891 / 16745, James Dawes.
74. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1893 / 3017, James Dawes.
75. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1892 / 34686, James Dawes.
76. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1896 / 9550, Victor Dawes.
77. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1966 / 20282, Victor Dawes.
78. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1859 / 12221, unnamed female Morgan.
79. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about Louisa Dawes 1946 / 7989.
80. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1877 / 150, Louisa Morgan Dawes.
81. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1904 / 9772, Louise Morgan Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 9772 (1904), Louisa Dawes; photocopy
82. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1881 / 33, Olive May Dawes.
83. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 15408, Olive May Lewis.
84. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1883 / 469, William Daws; surname registered as Daws
85. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 05607, William Dawes.
86. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 13305, George Morgan.
87. Online Index, NSW Birth Death and marriage historical search - George Dawes, father Alfred aged 87 years died at Broken Hill 1971 / 63882. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.
88. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6114, Thomas Morgan.
89. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1888 / 3516, Thomas Morgan Dawes.
90. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 35836, Albert Dawes Morgan.
91. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 2920, Albert Dawes Morgan Dawes.
92. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 14920, Clarence Morgan; Birth registreed as Clarence

# Source Citations

Morgan, but parents are correctly named so it is thought to be Florence.

93. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 27719, Gladstone Morgan.
94. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1902 / 12041, Harry Dawes Morgan.
95. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1971 / 9585, Harry Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 9585 (1971), Harry Dawes; photocopy in my possession
96. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 16531 / 1960; Harry Dawes and Doris Hales. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 16531 (1960), Harry Dawes-Doris Hales. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2023; electronic copy
97. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Mar 2012). .... 1861 census of England, Brighton, Sussex, England, folio 128, page 1, John Botting Gardner; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Mar 2017); citing PRO RG 9/593.
98. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Mar 2012).
99. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 27 Jul 2017); England & Wales births 1837-2006 Transcription; Harriet Elizabeth Gardner Brighton Sussex vol 2b page 177.
100. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 19 Mar 2017); England, Births & Baptisms 1538-1975 Transcription; Harriet Elizabeth Gardner baptism 1876.
101. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 4937 (1899), Harriet Elizabeth Chambers; certificate in my possession .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Mar 2017), New South Wales, Australia, Registers of Coroners' Inquests, 1821-1937; Harriet Elizabeth Chambers 10 Jun 1899.
102. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Mar 2012), South Australian Birth 8 Dec 1881 page 225 volume 273.
103. "South Australia Records of SA Destitute Asylum GRG28/5 Admissions 1881," 1881; Register of Admissions; State Archives - State as detailed. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012; putative father named in records - photocopy held by me .... "South Australia Destitute Asylum records of births GRG 29/15," 1881; register; State Archives - State as detailed; putative father named in records - photocopy of relevant page held by me
104. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 23435 (1967), Forence Alice Flanagan; certificate in my possession
105. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Mar 2012), BarryVale18 tree and official records.
106. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Robert C Flanagan and Florence Chambers NSW 1904 / 8698.
107. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 9924 (1862), Frances Mary Ann Morgan.
108. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10734 (1932), Frances Mary Ann Morgan; PHOTOCOPY in my possession
109. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1881 / 1433, Francis Charles Morgan.
110. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1973 / 14813, Francis Charles Morgan Dawes.
111. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 1406, Frances Louise Morgan.
112. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1886 / 1051, Frances Louise Morgan.
113. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6214, Hilda Maud Morgan.
114. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1925 / 15661, Hilda Maud Morgan Dawes.
115. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 26985, Richmond Dawes Morgan.
116. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1968 / 00061, Richmond Dawes.
117. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Apr 2013), Australian Marriage index about Richard Dawes and Emily MacAuley 1915 / 6302r.
118. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 26068, Walter George Dawes Morgan.
119. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 16994, Walter George Dawes.
120. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 21807, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan.
121. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 18209, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan Dawes.
122. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/374183> Clifford Gordon Dawes.
123. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1923 / 8183, Clifford Gordon Dawes-Marie Doreen Monger.
124. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1901 / 25107, Arthur Morgan Morgan.

# Source Citations

125. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Australia Marriage Index NSW, Wentworth, 1933 / 12962 Mary F Brown and Arthur Dawes.
126. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1906 / 1279, Theodora Morgan. .... Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1906 / 1279, Theodora Morgan.
127. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 11742, Theodora Fenn. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 11742 (1979), Theodora Fenn; photocopy in my possession
128. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Theodora Blackwell Fenn (unknown–21 May 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604077, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
129. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
130. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3353 (1926), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell-Theodora Dawes; copy via Nancye Blackwell
131. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Theodora Blackwell and Arthur William Jas Fenn 1949 / 462. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
132. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Ellen Tench SA 346 130.
133. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 30. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013.
134. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 30. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Emily Elizabeth Dawes SA 126 84.
135. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981; Emily Elizabeth Dawes Adelaide SA.
136. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 31. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Emily Elizabeth McLean SA 1951-1955 3931 785.
137. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 31. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013.
138. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 31. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Emily Dawes and Allan McLean WA 1897 557.
139. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 30. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Ellen Margaret Dawes SA 67 117.
140. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981; Ellen Margaret Dawes FHL Film 951872.
141. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 32. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Ellen Margaret Daws fathers name given as James Daws SA 350 59.
142. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 32. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013.
143. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), 2: 33. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2013.
144. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 25 May 2017), entry for Emma Susanna Withers, person ID K675-3ZC.
145. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Emma Susanna Dawes 1895 / 6109. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2019.
146. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), Australian birth index; Charles Henry Dawes. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016.
147. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand Death Index; Charles Henry Dawes.
148. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand Marriage Index; Charles Henry



# Source Citations

Dawes and Minnie Francis Mary Kitching.

149. Canberra Times, "Death and Funeral Notices Alfred Ernest Dawes," *National Library of Australia - Trove*, 28 April 1967, p. 14; digital images. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016.

150. Lynne Taylor Mrs, see comments, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 24 March 2013, "Dawes family tree"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] Wonthaggi. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2013.

151. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), Australian Marriage index; Ernest A Dawes and Florence M Rogers.

152. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Harry Ainslie Dawes death rego 1970 / 1968. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.

153. Online Index, [www.dawescentral.com](http://www.dawescentral.com). Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.

154. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Harry Ainsley Dawes and Mary Jane Isabell Norton 3 / 1905. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.

155. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Marian Emma Fogarty 1955 / 1291. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

156. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Jeremiah Fogarty and Mary Ann Dawes; 835 / 1903.

157. Online Index, NSW historical BDM <http://www.bdm.nsw.gov.au> Dasie Fahey 1947 / 20031. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2013.

158. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Jan 2016), Australian Death Index; Raymond Oswald Dawes.

159. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Emma Susanna Dawes; 18870 / 1895.

160. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emma Susannah Helmers 1925 / 15661. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

161. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Emma Susanna Dawes and Harold Edwd Helmers; marriage 8065 / 1912.

162. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/149338> Edmund Withers Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.

163. Online Index, [www.dawescentral.com](http://www.dawescentral.com).

164. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Jan 2019), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985; Ellen Dawes death 1917 / 5787.

165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 Dec 2019), entry for George Kavanagh Wright, person ID LBT3-YGQ.

166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for William Stanley Fielding, person ID GMYF-2NK.

167. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for William Stanley Fielding, person ID GMYF-2NK.

168. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Thomas John Brown, person ID KTSW-SLG.

169. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

170. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Lilla Eliza Lucy Hutchins, person ID 9J5X-6FD.

171. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

172. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

173. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), NAME: Sydney Charles Daws BIRTH DATE: Abt 1905 BIRTH PLACE: Tasmania REGISTRATION YEAR: 1905 REGISTRATION PLACE: Hobart, Tasmania, Australia FATHER: Charles Edward Daws MOTHER: Lilla Eliza Lucy Daws REGISTRATION NUMBER: 0768.

174. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia Death Index 1787-1985 about Sydney Chas Dawes 1939 / 19522 aged 36.

# Source Citations

175. Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages, Birth c 2578 (1910), Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2012.
176. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Vic death index 1975 / 19401 Iris emma Nash.
177. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 Oct 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102951108/charles-edward-nash>.
178. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Iris Emma Elizth Dawes and Cas Edward Has 1948 / 20.
179. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Campbell 1976 / 16799. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
180. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfred Vivian Campbell. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfd Vivian Campbell 1942 / 22294. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
181. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Chas Herald Dawes and Boris Peace Yensch 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
182. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Frank Fenselau.
183. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition.
184. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7580 (1983), Minnie Edith Riley. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy
185. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Minnie Edith Fenselau and William James Riley; 638 / 1943. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 638 (1943), William Joseph Riley-Minnie Edith Fenselau. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy
186. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Charles Francis Fenselau 1981 death.
187. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288185/charles-francis-fenselau>.
188. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Adelaide August Fenselau; 16156 / 1903.
189. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Wm John Palmer and Adelaide August Fenselau marriage 1922. Cit. Date: 2 Sep 2016. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 6334 (1922), George William John Palmer-Adelaide Augusta Fenselau; electronic copy
190. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), member trees and official records.
191. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 18979 (1947), Joseph Gustave Newman-Adelaide Augusta Palmer; electronic copy
192. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for George Peter Scotland, person ID G312-156.
193. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Peter Geo Scotland; 6621 / 1890.
194. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), George Peter Scotland; 2157 / 1936 parents James Scotland and Ellen Stewart.
195. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
196. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2068021 File number: 4308 / 1905 Olive Margaret Daws.

# Source Citations

197. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database(<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 28 Aug 2016), 1983 3813 Olive Margaret Dickason Alfred Henry Dawes Margaret Reynard.
198. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2074470 File number: 86 Alfred Henry Daws.
199. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 2617 / 1993; Alfred Henry Dawes.
200. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2079788; file number 78 Olive Alice Daws.
201. "Death and Funeral notice online archive," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 July 2013.
202. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Claude Montague Gerbing and Elizabeth Alice Dawes 1925 / 9065. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2017.
203. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Aug 2013), Australian Birth Index Tasmania 1890 / 182; Gertrude Agnes Maud North.
204. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Gertrude Agnes Dawes 1978 / 16534. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
205. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/433660> Gertrude Agnes Dawes.
206. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2104964 file number 2924: Percy Victor George Waddle.
207. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia death index about Percy Victor Geo Dawes 1977 / 261. .... Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in the possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) electronic copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)
208. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), marriage 4334 / 1935; Percy Victor George Waddle and Lucy Francis Arnold.
209. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rmond Alan Fooks and Freda Daphney Waddle 1939. Cit. Date: 30 Aug 2016.
210. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 24 September 2007. .... Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
211. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
212. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1939 / 336, Violet Rose Dawes-William Charles Hurrey. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Violet rose Dawes and Wm Chas Hurrey 1939 / 336. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
213. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 21785 / 1915; Hillery May Waddle.
214. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 3784 / 1917; Bulha Sylvia Dawes.
215. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Beulah Sylvia Hepner 1987 / 30832. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
216. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beulah Sylvia Dawes and Walt Alan Holt 1937 / 8157. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
217. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Dawes 1981 / 28387. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
218. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

# Source Citations

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ronald Dawes and Phyllis Ivy Taylor 1942 / 23926. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

219. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Walter James Dawes 1977 / 2579. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. .... Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)

220. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/419516> Walter James Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.

221. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Apr 2012), death notice published 7 Oct 2003 Herald Sun.

222. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Linda Ivy Dawes Terence Patk Hallinan 1947 / 10127. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

223. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23.

224. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Dulcie May McNabb 1973 / 8930. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

225. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Dulcie May Dawes and Ernest James McNab 1946 / 12051. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

226. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Kevin Dawes and Dorothy Edwards 1950 / 19648. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

227. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thos Jno Watts 1935 / 10205. Cit. Date: 25 Nov 2016.

228. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harold Thomas Watts 1970 / 12922. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

229. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Thomas Charles Watts 1957 / 22182. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

230. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harry Victor Watts 1937 / 14833. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

231. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Eva Eliz Watts and Keith Charlton Davidson. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

232. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Avis Beatrice Dawes 1983 / 23874. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

233. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/317566> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Avis Beatrice Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.

234. "Death Notice Kilian (nee Dawes) Betty," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 May 2016, p. 68, col. 2. Cit. Date: 14 May 2016.

235. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/836362> Betty Creswell Kilian 2016 Springvale Botanical Cemetery deceased search.

236. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Betty Creswell Dawes and Chas Geoffrey Kilian 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

237. "Death and funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 26 Apr 2019, p. 59 and 60, col. 3 and 6. Cit. Date: 28 Apr 2019.

238. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Peggy Crewell Dawes and Richd Wm Gillard 1944 / 12805. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

239. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records.

# Source Citations

240. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Arthur Albert Lewis 1964/ 17763. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
241. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jan 2020), entry for Yvonne Whyte, person ID L1Z9-7HT.
242. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 74.
243. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Myrtle Blanche Alley 1974 / 19687. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
244. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92.
245. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75.
246. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Leslie Lewis 1930 / 15224. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
247. Online Index, NSW BDM Historical serach Ethel Gertrude Dawes, father Richard, Mother Ellen died Broken Hill 1960 / 24097. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.
248. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrtle Jolley birth 1900. Cit. Date: 29 Aug 2016.
249. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrt Dawes death 1979.
250. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> James Gladstone Dawes 1979 / 12530. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
251. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Jean ay and James Gladstone Dawes 1949 / 28707. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
252. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Dawes 1980 / 12591. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
253. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 78. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Dawes and Eileen Jean Balfour 1947 / 16746. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
254. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 19490 (1923), Alma Rose Dawes. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
255. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 6053, Paul Carlisle Blackwell-Alma Rose Dawes. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes and Paul Carlisl Blackwell 1941 / 6054. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
256. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, DAWES LEONARD ALBERT 33024 / 1966 ALBERT ROSE HARRIET GRIFFITH. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2017.
257. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Florence Morgan Dawes, person ID LB2B-2WS.
258. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2023), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Olive Gwen Gibbs.
259. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 79. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.
260. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181054423/doris-dawes>. .... Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search> Doris Dawes.
261. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 20970 (1937), Robert George Flanagan; certificate in my possession .... Ancestry.com.au database,

# Source Citations

<http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), New South Wales, Australia, Registers of Coroners' Inquests, 1821-1937; Robert George Flanagan inquest date 2 Dec 1937. Cit. Date: 18 Mar 2017.

262. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Mar 2012), BarryVale18 member tree and official records.

263. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Robert George Flanagan NSW 1905 / 11549.

264. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Robert G E Flanagan death NSW 1906 / 4517.

265. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records Australia birth index 1788-1922 about Florence M Flanagan NSW 1906 / 22325.

266. Online Index, Adelaide Centennial Park online search Florence Margaret Johnsen aged 89 years cremated. Cit. Date: 5 Jun 2012.

267. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Victor L I Johnsen and Florence M Flanagan NSW 1932 / 11408. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.

268. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Herbert Flanagan birth NSW 1908 / 33665.

269. Online Index, NSW BDM historical search - Hervert William Flanagan d. 1966 / 40975. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012. .... New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 040975 (1966), Herbert William Flanagan; copy of certificate in my possession

270. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18 June 2012, "Family tree"; privately held by Jones.

271. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Dorothy H Flanagan birth NSW 1910 / 12884.

272. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Dorothy H Flanagan NSW death 1921 / 7657.

273. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Ernest W Flanagan birth NSW 40353 / 1912. Cit. Date: 18 Mar 2017.

274. Online Index, NSW BDM historical search Ernest Walter Flanagan 1973 / 56813. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012. .... New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 056813 (1973), Ernest Walter Flanagan; copy of certificate in my possession

275. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records - NSW Broken Hill 1940 / 21578 Ernest Walter Flanagan & Iris May Hannigan. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Ernest Walter Flanagan and Iris May Hannigan marriage 21578 / 1940. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.

276. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18 June 2012, "Family tree"; privately held by Jones. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Phyllis E Flanagan NSW birth 36269 / 1914. Cit. Date: 18 Mar 2017.

277. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18 June 2012, "Family tree"; privately held by Jones. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Phyllis Edna Haynes SA 1964-1966 page 9159 vol 22a.

278. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; Phyllis Edna Haynes Cheltenham, Charles Sturt City, South Australia, Australia.

279. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Thomas Oliver Vale and Jean Mavis Flanagan NSW 1936 / 20822.

280. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Rose Flanagan death NSW 1921 / 7701.

281. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), death Mary Eliza Dawes 1970 / 7871. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

282. "Death notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 31 January 2017, p. 41, col. 5. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.

283. "Funeral notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 31 January 2017, p. 43, col. 2. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.

284. Public Record Office of Victoria database and online images, *PROV* (<http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : accessed 18 Jul 2013), Wills and Probate ; S A E Hill late of Garfield File no 205/662.

285. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Maude Charlotte Edith Hill birth 1911 / 1271. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

# Source Citations

286. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Maude Charlotte Gaskett 1976 / 4919. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
287. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edward John Abner Hill birth 1913 / 23306. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
288. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76.
289. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Hilda Fanny Hill birth 1915 / 22828.
290. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Hilda Rose McGowan 1987 / 24372. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
291. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Herald Sun Melbourne; Adelaide Ivy Mawson 2006.
292. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 77.
293. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 Jan 2023), birth 30413 / 1920; Rowland Clifford Hill.
294. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rowland Clifford Hill death 1920 / 14129. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
295. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Oct 2020), entry for Richmond Dawes Morgan Dawes, person ID LKL2-NVV.
296. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Apr 2012), Australia death index about Arthur Joseph Brown 1978 / 13042.
297. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emily Dawes 1977 / 17099. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
298. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes birth 1915 / 19593. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
299. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. private contributor who requested anonymity supplied this information. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
300. Online Index, Springvale memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Alma Rose Hammond 2001. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
301. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Richard Hy Dawes and Nellie Russell Tulloch 1941 / 10737. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
302. "Death and funeral notice Walter George Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 23 Dec 2004.
303. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter George Dawes and Mary Ascanius Beavis 1948 / 4275. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
304. "Death and Funeral Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
305. Ronald J Austin Mr, *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*, ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008 (McRae, Vic: Slouch Hat, Australia), First Edition: various pages. Cit. Date: 18 Apr 2013.
306. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Dec 2018); Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 for Clifford Gordon Dawes.
307. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2013), Australian Birth Index 1902 / 30219 Marie Monger.



# Source Citations

308. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au). .... Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
309. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
310. "funeral notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
311. "funeral notice Marie Cecelia Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
312. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/754353> Marie Cicelia Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
313. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 11 January 2018, p. 50, col. 5. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018. .... Online Index, Herald Sun Newspaper online Index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/489112037/> Beryl Francis Savin. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018.
314. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beryl Frances Dawes and Clifford Savin 1950 / 5289. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
315. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Doreen Jean Dawes death 1928 / 4768. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
316. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Family information commonly known. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
317. "Death and Funeral notices," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 3 Aug 2017 and 4 Aug 2017, p. 50, 52 and 57, col. 2, 2 and 5. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
318. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; births NSW 1909 / 20605 Mary F Brown. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); New South Wales Births Transcription; Mary F Brown 1909 / 20605.
319. Online Index, NSW BDM online search Mary Florence Dawes 1974 / 52173. Cit. Date: 28 Sep 2012.
320. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Kevin Henry Dawes death 16242 / 1976.
321. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Aust death index Vic 1985 / 22733 Allan Roger Dawes. .... Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Allan Roger Dawes death 1985 / 22733. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
322. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 3 Oct 2012.
323. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
324. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones.
325. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
326. Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. Cit. Date: 26 Nov 2011.
327. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Thea Dora Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au), [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
328. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1905, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
329. Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered), "St Andrews, Kettering, Ethel Isadora Darlow sponsor". Cit. Date: 1 Jul 2012; copy via Nancye Blackwell
330. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Queensland Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 88000 (1942), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy of certificate in my possession
331. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0098 and 0099; scanned images also available-see ref number listed

# Source Citations

332. Queensland, Coroners Court Records, unknown - Stipendiary Magistrate Townsville, Coroners Inquest into Death of DL Blackwell, 8 December 1942 and 22 December 1942; copy of inquest papers in my possession, not good quality - inquest number is unknown

333. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; and written reference dated March 1st 1938 from State Rivers & Water Supply Commisison Koo-Wee-Rup, Mr F Honeychurch, Officer in Charge. Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0001 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; International correspondence Schools (A/sia) Pty Ltd receipts and Percentage Certificates - scanned images ICSert\_01 to 11 and ICSRec\_1 to 25 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; The Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of Australasia, Victorian - Tasmanian Branch Box 26, Trades Hall Melbourne C.1 - 6th December 1940 signed W.P. Evans, Secretary. Addressed to D L Blackwell HUME WEIR. - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0011 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; from State Rivers and Water Supply commission, Charles Street Koo-Wee-Rup, dated 13 March 1941 F Honeychurch. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0012 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission - Kooweerup dated 20 December 1941, signed by ??? District Officer to Captain Superintendent of Training, Flinders Navel Depo, Crib Point (now Cerberus) - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters0013 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Commonwealth of Australia Defence Department, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, dated 1.1.1942. Date stamped 3 Dec 1941 by Warrant MAA. scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0014 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Royal Australian Air Force Special Pass No A 15076 dated 6 July 1942. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0034 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, 4th Floor Union Building, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne C.1, dated 3rd September 1942 from L Barwick, Chief Mechanical Engineer, to Mr D Blackwell, c/- Water Commission Office, Koo Wee Rup. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0045 .... Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell), Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters. .... Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. .... "Family Pays price for war Accident by Danny Mortison," (*Townsville*) *Townsville Bulletin*, 8 August 2004, p. 4, col. 1-3 - scanned ref 100\_5684\_edited-2.jpg.

334. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

335. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 30630 (1926), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell

336. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

337. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell and Kenneth Paul Towt 1946 / 12572. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

338. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 3774 (1929), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell

339. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden (unknown-16 Jul 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96970079, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

340. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell and Sydney Jas Madden 1948 / 2248. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

341. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 29667 (1945), Eve Lillith Blackwell.

342. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Eve Lillith Blackwell Johnson (21 Jan 1943-19 May 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604379, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

343. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death FENN ARTHUR WILLIAM J 12582/1964.

344. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2017; email via Wikitrees from Claire McLoughlin dated 21 June 2017 10.37pm Caroline Jarvis's profil on wikitree

345. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Dorothy Alice McLean Wellington, NZ Folio 2105.

346. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jun 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Dorothy Alice Chettle SA 1956-1960 6109 881. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2017.

347. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 25 May 2017), entry for Edward Reginald May Seymour, person ID L2RP-CLZ.

# Source Citations

348. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand Death Index; Minnie Dawes.
349. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Jan 2016), New Zealand birth Index; Nellie Dawes.
350. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Jan 2016), New Zealand death index; Nellie Dawes.
351. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand Birth index; Vida Alice Emma Dawes.
352. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand death Index; Vida Alice Emma McArthur.
353. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jan 2016), New Zealand Marriage Index; Vida A E Dawes and Eric Duncan McArthur.
354. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016; comment from website form New Comment from Contact form 1 Diane Buckler (email address in comments) 29 Jan 2016
355. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016; comment from website form New Comment from Contact form 1 Diane Buckler (email address in comments) 29 Jan 2016 .... Online Index, NSW online BDM Search 33253/1954 DAWES FLORENCE MAUD mother SUSAN died at GLEN INNES - probably death. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016.
356. Lynne Taylor Mrs, see comments, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 24 March 2013, "Dawes family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Wonthaggi. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016; comment from website form New Comment from Contact form 1 Diane Buckler (email address in comments) 29 Jan 2016
357. Lynne Taylor Mrs, see comments, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 24 March 2013, "Dawes family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Wonthaggi. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 29 Jan 2016), death notice published in Cowra Guardian 23SEP2009, Young Witness 23SEP2009, and Daily Telegraph (Sydney) 23SEP2009; Rose Emma Benecke -.
358. Lynne Taylor Mrs, see comments, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 24 March 2013, "Dawes family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Wonthaggi.
359. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Nov 2016), Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945; Henry James Dawes. Cit. Date: 20 Nov 2016.
360. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Dawes Mary Jane Isabell Female 84 Edward Mary J Perth 1140 / 1969. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.
361. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Ivy E M Dawes birth 17 / 1906. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.
362. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Dawes Ivy E M Female Perth 390 1922. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.
363. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx) <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Myrtle I Dawes birth 24 / 1908. Cit. Date: 25 Aug 2019.
364. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Edward Henry Dawes Queensland 1910 Page number 6266 Registration Number 011492.
365. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Jeremiah Fogarty, person ID L518-MC8.
366. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Ita Eveline Pearl Fogarty; 6674 / 1904.
367. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Fran Xavier Fogarty; 22364 / 1905.
368. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Jos Hy Fogarty; 30610 / 1906.
369. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Veronica Marian Fogarty; 15213 / 1909.
370. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Edwd Patrk Fogarty; 1305 / 1919.

# Source Citations

371. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Edwd Patk Fogarty; 8945 / 1912 7 months of age.
372. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Monica Mary Fogarty; 7972 / 1916.
373. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Patricia Constance Fogarty aged 10; 14386 / 1936.
374. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx)  
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Dawes Rose A Female Plantagenet 42 1951.
375. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988; death 7276 / 1914.
376. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Australian Death Index 1787-1985; death 15977 / 1912.
377. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Maisie Emily Helmers; birth 7115 / 1915.
378. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Maisie Emma Abbey 2004.
379. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Aug 2019), Harold Raymond Helmers birth; 4875 / 1917.
380. Online Index, Herald Sun archived death notices published 17 June 2006 Edmund Joseph Dawes archived DAWES. - Edmund Joseph. (Teddy). Cit. Date: 3 Feb 2013.
381. "death notice Kevin Darby Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 Apr 2010.
382. "funeral notice Kevin Darby Dawes - date incorrectly stated in notice as Friday 17 April and should have been Friday 16th April," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 April 2010.
383. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Noel Dawes 1983 / 27724. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
384. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 33441 / 1916 birth; Minnie Elizabeth Heath.
385. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 646 / 1917 death; Minnie Heath.
386. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 11835 / 1946; William Joseph Riley.
387. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288266/maude-jean-fenselau>.
388. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition.  
.... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Dalcie Jean Fenselau; 18919 / 1940 death.
389. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; Jean Margaret Dawes 1981 02182.
390. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 26 Dec 2017), Claude Alfred (Pat) Gerbing; Melbourne Herald Sun published Sept 2007.
391. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Henry Gerbing 1949 / 9690. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
392. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 9959 / 1953; Norman Arthur Dawes.
393. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Daphne Edith Rose Fooks death 5463 / 1947 Katoomba.
394. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/360674> William Charles Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
395. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 22.
396. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 Nov 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220406987/barrie-ronald-dawes>.

# Source Citations

397. "Death and funeral notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 1 August 2013, p. 60-61, col. 5 and 6. Cit. Date: 1 Aug 2013.
398. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 24.
399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Nellie, person ID MBKS-H3D.
400. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/586909> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Charles Geoffrey Kilian. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.
401. Online Index, -Springvale Botanical Cemetery - death search <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/660909> Richard William Gillard. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015.
402. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Selwyn Leslie Carroll, person ID L1Z9-7T3.
403. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Travers Desmond Carleith Clifford, person ID L62F-6PW.
404. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
405. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; Letter from Eileen and George Dawes, Drouin to Thea Dora Fenn (Dawes) dated 16 November 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy held by Coral Jones (Blackwell) .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Dawes death 1976. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016.
406. Online Index, Herald Sun online tributes archives published 10 Nov 2004 Eileen Jean (Balfour) Dawes archived DAWES (Balfour). -.
407. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 26. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2022; email via Jade Taylor via website 20 August 2022 7.58:46
408. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 18510 (1920), Paul Carlisle Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
409. Margaret Hill Mrs [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 5 April 2013, "Dawes Family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. .... Genealogical Society of Victoria database (<http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue> : accessed 6 Apr 2013), about Charles Thomas Boulter.
410. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 26067 / 1964; Janine Thom.
411. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 103. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.
412. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, family data sheets supplied in person by Barbara during visit to Coral 25 Sept 2012; privately held by Jones.
413. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Victor L J Johnsen birth 1701 / 1906. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.
414. South Australia South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register, copy of certificate in my possession : Victor Llewellyn John Johnsen.
415. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; Victor Llewellyn John Johnsen Cheltenham, Charles Sturt City, South Australia, Australia. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.
416. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18/06/2012, "Family Tree"; privately held by Jones.
417. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, family data sheets supplied in person by Barbara during visit to Coral 25 Sept 2012; privately held by Jones. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Janet M Cunningham birth 19511 / 1899. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.
418. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18 June 2012, "Family Tree"; privately held by Jones. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Janet May Flanagan death 17732 / 1984. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.
419. Barbara Anne Ryan (Flanagan) Mrs, see comments, South Australia [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 18 Jun 2012, "Family tree"; privately held by Jones.
420. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; Iris May Flanagan Broken Hill, Broken Hill City, New South Wales, Australia.
421. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call from Jeff Ryan 18 March 2017 advising me of the sudden death of Barbara. Cit. Date: 18 Mar 2017.
422. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Guy Edward

# Source Citations

Haynes SA page 221 vol 629.

423. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Thomas O Vale birth 49355 / 1913. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.

424. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Thomas Oliver Vale death SA reg year 1967-1970 page 1277 volume 44a. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.

425. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Apr 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; Thomas Oliver Vale, West Terrace Cemetery. Cit. Date: 14 Apr 2017.

426. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2016), Australian Electoral Roll 1972; John Francis Dawes.

427. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97.

428. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Cyril Brewer birth 1912 / 23148. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.

429. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.

430. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.

431. "Death and funeral notice Mary Ascanius Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 Nov 2008.

432. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.

433. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information.

434. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Victoria Wills & Probate Transcription; Kevin Henry Dawes 818 / 649 PRO VPRS 28/P8, unit 119.

435. Brian Dawes Mr, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 September 2010, "a little bit more"; privately held by Jones.

436. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.

437. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.

438. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Gwendoline Pax Maud Towt; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au), [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

439. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

440. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au), [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

441. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Sydney James Madden (27 Oct 1925–10 Nov 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604533, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

442. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Christopher Douglas James Madden (unknown–15 Nov 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96971657, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

443. Australia Military Records Bonham H W VX 54407-WW2 - medical records, released under FOI file 13270 Dept of Veterans' Affairs, Victoria August 2005; copy in my possession .... Australia Military Records Bonham, Harold Militia Forces 183946 - 1932 WW2 - NAA Series B4737 Barcode 9265273. .... Australia Military Records Bonham Harold William 1941 - VX 54407 - WW2 NAA series B883, Barcode 6129965.

444. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 48175 (1960), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2022; Via Nancye Blackwell

445. Victoria, Australia death certificate 05653 (1989), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

446. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell (unknown–5 Dec 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603721, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

447. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* (wikipedia.org : accessed 3 Nov 2012), Rialto Building, Melbourne.

448. Victoria, Australia death certificate 25191 (1983), Jennifer Rose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession

449. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images

# Source Citations

(<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Jennifer Rose Johnson Blackwell (unknown–31 Oct 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603723, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

450. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. text message from BIL and phone call from Beryl 12 Oct 2021 advising of Don's passing.

451. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jan 2020), entry for Brian Denzil Jones, person ID KGCG-3MW.

452. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Valda Alice Emma Dawes, person ID KZJ8-PTN.

453. Online Index, NSW BDM online search 28610/1969 BENECKE WILLIAM JOHN father HARRY mother GERTRUDE died at BANKSTOWN. Cit. Date: 29 Jan 2016.

454. "death notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 21 May 1996. Cit. Date: 24 Jan 2023.

455. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... "Funeral and Death notice Stephen Kevin Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Jun 1994.

456. Online Index, Herald Sun death notices archived - published 12 Aug 2005 - Jean (Newbigging) Dawes archived DAWES. - (nee Newbigging) Jean. Cit. Date: 3 Feb 2013.

457. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Mar 2017), Member tree of daughter Lynne.

458. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, John William Newman 28114/1978.

459. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; letter from Olive Dickason to Thea Dora Fenn (nee Dawes) dated 15 December 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) digital copy held by Coral Jones

460. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Messenger private message from Lorraine Kleinert 9/03/2019. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2019; Facebook or similar sources

461. "death and funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 15-17 May 2023, p. classifieds, col. various.

462. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 29336 / 1980; Kirsten Jane McGowan.

463. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 12316 / 1989; Shona Elkins parents Stella Grace Wallace and George Ernest Bush.

464. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2018.

465. "Funeral and death notice Kate Mary Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17- 18 May 2004.

466. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

467. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 25 April 2017, p. 45, col. 2. Cit. Date: 25 Apr 2017.

468. Online Index, Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper Online archive index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/432082011> Patrick Glen Gleeson.

469. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Narelle Blackwell on 2 October 2020 advising of death of Robert; Facebook or similar sources

470. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 14016 (1989), Luke Mikael Whittle; copy via Nancye Blackwell



# Bibliography

ACT. Canberra. *National Library of Australia - Trove.*

Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia [http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/\\_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx](http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx)  
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>.

Austin, Ronald J, Mr. *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*. ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008. McRae, Vic: Slouch Hat, Australia.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered).

Birth Certificate (See place of birth). England.

Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from, Blackwell & and Other, Mr. (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr. Letter. 1939 - 1943.

Blackwell, Charmaine Louise, Miss, editor. *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell*. Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999.

Chamberlain, Christine. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [[E-ADDRESS] FOR PRIVATE USE,].

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006. "Libraries Tasmania names." Database. *Library of Tasmania*. <https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/>.

Dawes, Ann, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

Dawes, Brian, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

England and Wales. Registrar General. Death Certificates. General Register Office, Southport.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1861 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Genealogical Society of Victoria. Database. <http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>.

Genealogy SA, Genealogy South Australia Online Index of births deaths and marriages (<https://www.genealogysa.org.au/index>).

Government of Queensland. Queensland online searchable Database. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch>.

# Bibliography

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Hill, Margaret, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

New South Wales, Australia, . Death Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

Public Record Office of Victoria. Database and online images. Public Record Office of Victoria. PROV. <http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : 2012.

Queensland, Australia. Townsville. *Townsville Bulletin*.

Queensland. Coroners Court Records.

Queensland. Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.

Richards, Mike, Mr. *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*. ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb). Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002.

Ryan (Flanagan), Barbara Anne, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Seymour, E M, Mr and H G Jones. *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985*. n.p.: self published, n.d.

South Australia, Australia. Registrar of Births Deaths and Marriages. Death Certificate.

South Australia. South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages. Births register.

South Australia. South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths register.

Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online . "Deceased Search." Database. . <http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : 2016.

State Archives - State as detailed.

Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate. Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages. Birth Certificates.

Taylor, Lynne, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Wonthaggi.

# Bibliography

Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others, . (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell). Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters.

Various names - see other details, . . Letter.

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victoria. Pakenham-Berwick. *Gazette*.

Victorian Birth Register (CD).

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website  
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is  
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia. *Wikipedia* . [wikipedia.org](http://wikipedia.org).

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Beryl [10092] ..... 129  
 Enid Irene [11430] ..... 60, 113  
 Evelyn Mary [11424] ..... 59, 112  
 Nicole [6014] ..... 131, 151  
 Sarah [10716] ..... 3

## [—?—]

Belinda [5311] ..... 84, 133  
 Belinda [7123] ..... 125, 151  
 Bessie [3363] ..... 18, 44  
 Christine [3807] ..... 94, 142  
 Georgia [4464] ..... 155  
 Harrison [5015] ..... 156  
 Ivy [4535] ..... 131, 151  
 Jan [6062] ..... 86, 137  
 Jeanne [3790] ..... 48, 95  
 Katrina [3786] ..... 95, 142  
 Kim [6995] ..... 111, 145  
 Lee [12593] ..... 81, 131  
 Leonie [6063] ..... 86, 137  
 Liam [6098] ..... 156  
 Mandy [5184] ..... 137, 153  
 Margaret Lorraine ( -1981) [4794] 69, 120  
 Mary Florence [6085] ..... 47  
 Michelle [5302] ..... 84, 134  
 Nona Lesley [7167] ..... 139  
 Pamela [4777] ..... 120, 148  
 Pat [5306] ..... 84, 133  
 Unknown [4373] ..... 132

## ABBEY

Kenneth William [11409] ..... 60, 113  
 Maisie Emily (Helmets) (1915-2004) [11408] 60,  
 113

## ABBOTT

Margaret Frances (Davidson) [4958] 76, 128  
 Richard John [5152] ..... 128  
 Robert Anthony [5149] ..... 76, 128  
 Samuel [5150] ..... 128  
 Thomas Charles [5151] ..... 128

## ADAMS

Kathryn Anne [5224] ..... 138, 153

## ALBERTSEN

Amanda (Gorman) [5138] ..... 126, 151  
 John [4926] ..... 76, 126  
 John Graeme [4928] ..... 126, 151

## ALBERTSEN

Lynette Myra (Watts) [4925] ..... 76, 126  
 Rikki-Lyn [5139] ..... 151  
 Sharon Lynette [4927] ..... 126, 151

## ALEXANDER

Kerri Ann (Dawes) [4787] ..... 120, 149  
 Natalie Michelle [4789] ..... 149  
 Thomas [4788] ..... 120, 149  
 Trudi-Anne [4790] ..... 149

## ALLAN

Lacey Aileen [3237] ..... 156  
 Meagan (Dawes) [3809] ..... 142, 156  
 Neave [12003] ..... 156  
 Ross [7597] ..... 142, 156  
 Tessa Louise [10061] ..... 156

## ALLEY

Albert [5083] ..... 32, 80  
 Gloria Ann [5084] ..... 80, 130  
 Myrtle Blanche (Lewis) (1907-1974) [4969]  
 ..... 32, 79

## ANDERSON

Christine May [5235] ..... 88, 138

## ANDREWS

Gayle Ann [5212] ..... 87, 138

## ANGELL

Denise [5261] ..... 81, 130

## ANGWIN

Edith May (1924-1996) [5094] ..... 62, 113

## ARNOLD

Lucy Frances (1918-1970) [4671] ..... 29, 72

## ATKINSON

Gertrude (1907-1965) [5951] ..... 107

## AUSTIN

Jacqueline [5061] ..... 79, 129

## BALFOUR

Eileen Jean ( -2004) [4592] ..... 34, 80

## BARKER

Rose [4658] ..... 41

## BARNES

(No Given Name) [5321] ..... 147  
 (No Given Name) [5322] ..... 147  
 Ada Emily (Heath) (1917-1991) [4710] 66, 117  
 Anna Jane [4280] ..... 158  
 Austin Douglas [3666] ..... 158  
 ~Billy [5318] ..... 118, 147

# Name Index

## BARNES

~Ken [3002] ..... 158  
 Martin Kenneth [3002] ..... 158  
 Matthew (1909-1967) [4711] ..... 66, 118  
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] ..... 144, 158  
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] ..... 144, 158  
 Patricia [5320] ..... 118, 147  
 Robert [5318] ..... 118, 147  
 Ronald [5319] ..... 118

## BARNETT

Stella Rose (1910-1998) [4243] ..... 104, 110

## BARRY

Sharyn [5248] ..... 91, 141

## BATCHELOR

Elizabeth Ann [7333] ..... 114, 146

## BATTEN

Georgina May [4672] ..... 72, 121

## BEAVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 90  
 Mary Ascanius (1924-2008) [3095] ..... 41, 90  
 Mary Cecilia (Holian) (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 90  
 ~Molly (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 90  
 Walter John (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 90

## BELL-CHAMBERS

Keith Stanley ( -1989) [5030] ..... 80, 130

## BENECKE

Coral [6550] ..... 111  
 James [6549] ..... 111  
 Rose Emma (Dawes) (Abt 1924-2009) [6542]  
 ..... 58, 111  
 William John ( -1969) [6548] ..... 58, 111

## BENSON

John [10715] ..... 3  
 Martha (Abt 1755-1831) [4070] ..... 3  
 Sarah [10716] ..... 3

## BERNARDI

Alex [12695] ..... 154  
 Andrea Elisabeth (McGowan) [5221] ..... 138, 153  
 Jake Samuel [5228] ..... 154  
 Nick [5227] ..... 138, 154  
 Thomas Mitchell [5226] ..... 154

## BERRY

Elizabeth (1899-1988) [5093] ..... 21, 61  
 ~Mick (1899-1988) [5093] ..... 21, 61

## BEVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 90

## BIDEY

Catherine Laraine (Papley) [4990] ..... 81, 115,  
 ..... 131, 146  
 Diane (Maisey) [4987] ..... 81, 131  
 Diane Enid [4982] ..... 81, 131  
 Jade Laraine [4991] ..... 131, 151  
 Jay [12597] ..... 151  
 Kai [12596] ..... 151  
 Keith [4593] ..... 34, 81  
 Lee ([—?—]) [12593] ..... 81, 131  
 Leigh [4989] ..... 131, 151  
 Myrtle Jean (Dawes) (1921-2002) [4589] ..... 34, 81  
 Nate [12598] ..... 151  
 Nicole [6014] ..... 131, 151  
 Paige [12595] ..... 151  
 Sam [12594] ..... 131  
 Shane [4988] ..... 131, 151  
 Terrance Keith [4986] ..... 81, 131

## BLACKWELL

Ada Primrose (Darlow) (1874-1942) [1282]  
 ..... 49, 81  
 Alan Walter Gilbert [1613] ..... 53, 107  
 Andrew David [1653] ..... 107, 144  
 Barry Carlyle [1624] ..... 83, 131  
 Beryl Edyth Ethel [1614] ..... 53, 107  
 Brody [1853] ..... 145  
 Charmaine Louise [1327] ..... 103, 144  
 Clifford Arthur Bernard [1612] ..... 53, 103  
 Coral Janine [2] ..... 102, 144  
 Damon Paul [1769] ..... 152  
 Daniel Geoffrey Robert [1846] ..... 144  
 Dennis Bruce [1625] ..... 83, 132  
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 19, 48  
 Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] ..... 53, 102  
 Douglas Harold Maxwell (1960-1988) [1326]  
 ..... 102  
 Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242] ..... 19, 49  
 Dwayne Leonard [1692] ..... 132  
 Eve Lillith (1943-2001) [1615] ..... 53, 108  
 ~Geoff [186] ..... 53, 102  
 Glen Matthew [1693] ..... 132  
 Gregory Alan [1649] ..... 107, 144

# Name Index

## BLACKWELL

Gwendoline Pax Maud (1926-1995) [1610] 53, 96  
 Hannah Jasmine Tiberio [1647] 107  
 Haydan James [1770] 152  
 Heidi Louise [7933] 158  
 Ivy ([—?—]) [4535] 131, 151  
 Janette Lea [1688] 132, 152  
 Jennifer Rose (Johnson) (1944-1983) [1645]  
 53, 104  
 Linda Diane [1330] 103, 144  
 Lisa Frances (Richardson) [1650] 107, 144  
 Luke Gregory [1652] 144  
 Madeline Frances [1651] 144, 158  
 Mark Anthony [1685] 131, 151  
 Matthew Francis William [1328] 144, 158  
 Nancye June (Bonham) [185] 53, 102  
 Naomi Jeanette [1336] 103, 144  
 Narelle Kylie [1691] 132, 152  
 Natasha [1854] 145  
 Nevaeh Grace [5616] 158  
 Paul Carlisle (1920-2006) [1553] 34, 81  
 ~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] 53, 96  
 Pearl Gladys Doreen (1929-2005) [1611] 53, 99  
 ~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] 49, 81  
 Russell John [1684] 131  
 Sean [1655] 145  
 Sharon Marie [1687] 132  
 ~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] 53, 96  
 Wayne Maxwell [1626] 83, 132  
 William (1867-1953) [1283] 49, 81

## BLAKE

Alice (Dawes) (1882-1965) [6977] 20, 55  
 Walter Harvey (1878-1952) [6997] 20, 55

## BLAKELEY

Eileen [6039] 136

## BODMIN

Mary Ann (1823- ) [9744] 21

## BONE

Esmeralda May (Abt 1910-2007) [4543] 25, 63

## BONHAM

Gladys Elsie (Wilson) (1916-2006) [243] 102  
 Harold William Slater (1912-2002) [244] 102  
 Nancye June [185] 53, 102

## BONSON

~Martha (Abt 1755-1831) [4070] 3

## BOON

Jennifer Joy [3833] 93, 142

## BOULTER

Casi [5289] 133  
 Charles Thomas ( -1990) [5281] 35, 84  
 Debra [5284] 84, 133  
 Desi [5290] 133  
 Eleanor (Weber) [5288] 84, 133  
 Graham [5283] 84, 133  
 Joan Beryl (Thorn) [5006] 35, 84  
 Linda Joy [6603] 84, 133  
 Margaret Ann [5282] 84, 132

## BOUNDY

Sarah Jane [5022] 84

## BOURKE

Alan Dale [5197] 138  
 Conan Heath [5198] 138  
 Donald Nathan [5196] 87, 138  
 Kerrie Dianne (Gaskett) [5174] 87, 137  
 Liana Edith [5199] 138  
 Maureen Eunice (Flanagan) [5567] 85, 135  
 Patrick Charles [5582] 85, 135

## BOWDEN

Jane [4745] 119, 147

## BOWN

Betsey Audrey (1921- ) [6986] 55, 111

## BRACHE

Wendy [5043] 79, 129

## BRADSHAW

Agnes Mary (Vince) [12258] 62, 116  
 Mervyn [12260] 116  
 Stanley Albert (1909-2000) [12259] 62, 116

## BREWER

~Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] 41, 88

## BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] 158

## BROWN

David Keith [4821] 122, 150  
 ~Flo (1909-1974) [3365] 18, 47  
 Frances (Dawes) (1856-1927) [4481] 10, 23  
 Francine Louise (Burgess) [4820] 122, 150  
 Henry Albert [6084] 47  
 Mary Florence ([—?—]) [6085] 47  
 Mary Florence (1909-1974) [3365] 18, 47  
 Robert [11673] 23

# Name Index

## BROWN

Thomas John (Abt 1857- ) [11581] 10, 23

## BURGESS

Alanah Maree [4816] ..... 122, 150

Alma Margaret (Holt) [4811] ..... 73, 122

Damon Warren [4822] ..... 122

Francine Louise [4820] ..... 122, 150

Robert ( -1968) [4815] ..... 73, 122

## BURNETT

Maud Elizabeth [6077] ..... 85

## BURNS

Christopher Jay [5272] ..... 131

Janelle Sheree [5273] ..... 131

Leanne Joy (Dawes) [5258] ..... 81, 131

Terry Melville [5271] ..... 81, 131

## BURRELL

Elizabeth [5145] ..... 76, 127

## BUULTJENS

Helen Jean (Gibbs) [5274] ..... 84, 132

John [5278] ..... 84, 132

Penny [5279] ..... 132

Peter [5280] ..... 132

## CALLINAN

Susan [4940] ..... 76, 127

## CAMPBELL

Abby-LeeAnn [4757] ..... 148

Alfred Vivian (1908-1978) [4545] ..... 26, 64

Beatrice Lillian (Vines) (1907-2008) [4273] 107,  
142

Belinda Louise [1657] ..... 108, 145

Bertha Maude (Hughes) [9050] ..... 80

Billy Joe Donald [3706] ..... 145

Donald Frederick (1937-2021) [1656] 53, 107

Donald Patrick [4756] ..... 119, 148

Faye Lynette [4700] ..... 64, 117

~Fred (1907-1970) [4272] ..... 107, 142

Frederick George (1907-1970) [4272] 107, 142

Glenn Donald [1659] ..... 108, 145

Grace Lilly [3070] ..... 145

James [9049] ..... 80

Janice Blanche [1748] ..... 98, 142

## CAMPBELL

Jean (Newbegging Turvey) (1927-2005) [4698]  
64, 117

Leanne Margaret (Newman) [4755] 119, 148

~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 107, 142

Molly Rose [1982] ..... 145

Nancy ( -1976) [4591] ..... 34, 80

Pearl Alexandra (Dawes) (1915-1976) [4539]  
26, 64

Robert Charles [4699] ..... 117

Ronald Noel Dawes (1930-1983) [4697] 64, 117

Sheridan Lisa [1658] ..... 108, 145

## CARELLI

Robert (1965-2020) [3061] ..... 132, 152

## CARELLI-BLACKWELL

Annabel C. (1999-1999) [3060] ..... 152

Christopher R [3063] ..... 152

Ethan Wayne [3062] ..... 152

Nicholas W. [3065] ..... 152

## CARR

Caroline Hannah (1902- ) [7001] 20, 55

## CARROLL

Amy Lou [5081] ..... 130

Angelee [5082] ..... 130

Connor [10060] ..... 158

Darren [5078] ..... 130

David [10059] ..... 144, 158

Geoffrey Selwyn [5072] ..... 79

Gladys Pearl Sarah (Lewis) (1905-1993) [4968]  
32, 79

Judy (Holland) [5080] ..... 79, 130

Lewis William [5073] ..... 79, 130

Lynda Jayne [5076] ..... 130

Neil Leslie [5071] ..... 79, 129

~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] ..... 32, 79

Ross Evan [5075] ..... 130

Selwyn Leslie (1905-1985) [5070] ..... 32, 79

Shirley (Runceman) [5074] ..... 79, 130

Teresa (Spiewak) [5077] ..... 79, 130

Travis Dean [5079] ..... 130

## CARTHEW

(Chapman) [12850] ..... 145, 158

(No Given Name) [12851] ..... 145, 158

Ben [12847] ..... 145, 158

Judith Lynette (Dawes) [5095] ..... 114, 145



# Name Index

## CARTHEW

Lydia [12848] ..... 158  
 Mahlon Stanley [12846] ..... 114, 145

## CATES

Charlotte (Savill) (Cir 1800-1867) [1297] ..... 8

## CHADWICK

Ellen (Smith) (Abt 1858-1917) [3382] ..... 9, 21

## CHAFFEY

Ann Margaret [3799] ..... 48, 95

## CHALKLEY

Carol Ellen [5229] ..... 87, 138

## CHAMBERS

~Florence (1881-1967) [4375] ..... 18, 36  
 Harriett Elizabeth (Gardner) (1862-1899) [4374]  
 ..... 8, 16

## CHANDLER

Elizabeth (1821-1888) [1279] ..... 6, 8  
 William (Cir 1789-1830) [1286] ..... 8

## CHAPMAN

(No Given Name) [12850] ..... 145, 158

## CHECINSKI

~Ben [3830] ..... 93, 142  
 Emily [3832] ..... 142  
 Maxine (Crellin) [3821] ..... 93, 141  
 Rachel [3831] ..... 142, 155  
 Zbigniew Stefan [3830] ..... 93, 142

## CHETTLE

Dorothy Alice (McLean) (1905-1958) [9903] 54  
 , 110  
 Marjorie [9905] ..... 110, 145  
 William Richard (1898-1983) [9904] .... 54, 110

## CLAES

Lesa Johanna [4748] ..... 119, 148

## CLARK

Brayley [3155] ..... 108, 145

## CLEMENTS

Kisako [3136] ..... 90, 140

## CLIFFORD

(No Given Name) [5328] ..... 80  
 (No Given Name) [5329] ..... 80  
 Mary Elizabeth (Dawes) (1907-1979) [4973]  
 ..... 33, 80  
 Patricia Marjorie (1931-2002) [5028] 80, 130

## CLIFFORD

Travers Desmond Carleith (1907-1944) [4974]  
 ..... 33, 80

## COLE

Dorothy Jane (Hodge) (1903-1968) [6051] 134  
 Dr. Julie Kay (Johnsen) (1936-2022) [5578] 85,  
 ..... 134  
 Leeanne Faye [4683] ..... 117, 147  
 Peter Harold (Dr) (1936-2020) [5579] 85, 134  
 Sidney Harold (1907-1979) [6050] ..... 134

## CONNOLLY

Danielle [3814] ..... 142  
 Hannah [3815] ..... 142  
 Karen Laine (Dawes) [3800] ..... 95, 142  
 Michael [3813] ..... 95, 142

## COOPER

Susannah [5010] ..... 38

## CORMACK

Mary (1848-1920) [3374] ..... 8, 11

## CORMICK

~Mary (1848-1920) [3374] ..... 8, 11

## COTTIER

Patricia [5100] ..... 62, 114

## COX

Coral Jean [4689] ..... 63, 117  
 Meryl Nita [6061] ..... 86, 136

## COXON

Rene May [4678] ..... 63, 117

## CRELLIN

George Gilbert (1920-1988) [3820] ..... 47, 93  
 Jennifer Joy (Boon) [3833] ..... 93, 142  
 Kane Stephen [3835] ..... 142  
 Luke George [3834] ..... 142  
 Maxine [3821] ..... 93, 141  
 Paul Stephen [3822] ..... 93, 142  
 Yvonne Doreen (Dawes) (1932-2017) [3778]  
 ..... 47, 93

## CRESWELL

Avis Beatrice (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14, 31  
 ~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14, 31

## CROMPTON

Gaylene Sheila [5189] ..... 87, 137

## CULLIMORE

Verna Lorraine [5297] ..... 35, 84

# Name Index

## CUNNINGHAM

Andrew Charles [6074] ..... 85  
 Janet May (1899-1984) [5023] ..... 38, 85  
 Thelma May (McCubbin) [6075] ..... 85

## DABAS

Brian [1786] ..... 143, 156  
 Jack David [3072] ..... 156  
 Sam Asad [1789] ..... 156

## DACEY

Daniel John [9511] ..... 119, 148  
 James Terence Charles [9592] ..... 148  
 Lynne Margaret Ann (Dickason) [4750]  
 ..... 119, 148  
 Michael Peter Robert [9591] ..... 148

## DARLOW

Ada Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 49, 81  
 ~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 49, 81

## DAVIDSON

Anna Maree [5143] ..... 127  
 Benjamin Bruce [5144] ..... 127  
 Eliza Claire [5148] ..... 128  
 Elizabeth (Burrell) [5145] ..... 76, 127  
 Elizabeth Anne [4959] ..... 76, 128  
 Eva Elizabeth (Watts) (1911- ) [4569]  
 ..... 31, 76  
 Geoffrey Scott [4957] ..... 76, 127  
 Jennie Marree (Davis) [4953] ..... 76, 127  
 Keith Charlton [4572] ..... 31, 76  
 Malcolm Bruce [4956] ..... 76, 127  
 Margaret Frances [4958] ..... 76, 128  
 Rebecca Louise [5146] ..... 127  
 Scott Charles [5147] ..... 127

## DAVIS

Jennie Marree [4953] ..... 76, 127

## DAWES

~(1881-1973) [1838] ..... 18, 38  
 Adam John [4779] ..... 148  
 Adam Luke [5002] ..... 132  
 Adelaide (1885-1902) [1822] ..... 14  
 Adrian [5244] ..... 140  
 Agnes Eliza (1842-1917) [4475] ..... 10, 22  
 Alan Frederick [8430] ..... 111  
 Alan Graeme [3088] ..... 91, 141  
 Albert (1858-1861) [4474] ..... 9  
 ~Albert (1890-1962) [1834] ..... 15, 34

## DAWES

~Alfred (1873-1876) [1817] ..... 14  
 Alfred Ernest (1878-1967) [4485] ..... 21, 56  
 Alfred Henry (1880-1967) [1820] ..... 14, 29  
 Alfred Henry (1906-1993) [4392] ..... 29, 69  
 Alfred Thomas (1846-1936) [1278] ..... 8, 12  
 Alice (1882-1965) [6977] ..... 20, 55  
 Alice May (Savage) (1887-1915) [6998] ..... 20, 55  
 Allan Roger (1935-1985) [3781] ..... 48, 94  
 Alma Rose (1915-2001) [3080] ..... 41, 88  
 Alma Rose (1923-2004) [1554] ..... 34, 81  
 Amanda (Shaw) [4923] ..... 76, 126  
 Amelia (1850-1883) [3378] ..... 8  
 Angela [4833] ..... 122  
 Angela Bree [4872] ..... 123  
 Angela Elizabeth [3089] ..... 91, 141  
 Ann Margaret (Chaffey) [3799] ..... 48, 95  
 Anne Marie [3098] ..... 90, 140  
 ~Arthur (1901-1982) [1845] ..... 18, 47  
 ~Arthur Leslie (1884-1946) [6978] ..... 20, 55  
 Arthur Lessely (1884-1946) [6978] ..... 20, 55  
 Ashley [12831] ..... 123  
 Audrey Violet (Milverton) [4563] ..... 30, 75  
 Avis Beatrice (Creswell) (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14  
 , 31  
 Ayden [3788] ..... 142  
 Azaiah [8307] ..... 161  
 Barbara Ann [4918] ..... 76, 126  
 Barbara Joan (Matheson) [12724] ..... 72, 122  
 Barrie Ronald (1943-2012) [4829] ..... 74, 122  
 Barry [4835] ..... 122  
 Barry John [4704] ..... 65  
 ~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14, 31  
 Bennett [4780] ..... 148  
 Bernadette Tamara [5243] ..... 140, 155  
 Beryl (Enthoven) [4594] ..... 34, 83  
 Beryl (Hall) (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] ..... 39, 86  
 Beryl (Sims) [9051] ..... 34, 80  
 Beryl Ann [5011] ..... 39  
 Beryl Frances (1925-2018) [3777] ..... 47, 92  
 Betty Creswell (1921-2016) [4576] ..... 32, 78  
 Beulah Sylvia (1917-1987) [4548] ..... 30, 73  
 Beverley Marie [4910] ..... 76, 125  
 Beverly Ann (Vincent) [4900] ..... 75, 124  
 ~Bill [4760] ..... 69, 120

# Name Index

## DAWES

~Bill (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] ..... 74, 123  
 Birdie (1917-1919) [4540] ..... 26  
 Blair Edwin [4897] ..... 124  
 Brian Anthony [3784] ..... 95, 142  
 Brian John (1952-1952) [4868] ..... 74  
 Cain Michael [5001] ..... 132  
 Cameron Paul [3111] ..... 140  
 Caroline (1847-1912) [4477] ..... 10  
 Caroline Hannah (Carr) (1902- ) [7001] ..... 20, 55  
 Casey [6019] ..... 146  
 Cathryn (McAuley) [3798] ..... 95, 142  
 Charles (1839-1840) [3369] ..... 8  
 Charles (1844-1845) [3372] ..... 8  
 Charles (1853-1854) [3379] ..... 9  
 Charles (1862-1927) [4483] ..... 10  
 ~Charles (1875-1951) [1818] ..... 14, 25  
 Charles (Abt 1814-1876) [1280] ..... 6, 7  
 Charles Henry (1876-1946) [4486] ..... 21, 55  
 Charles Herald (1919-1981) [4541] ..... 26, 65  
 Charlotte [1828] ..... 15  
 Charlotte Eliza (1807-1890) [3442] ..... 6  
 Cheryl Lois (1953-1953) [4914] ..... 76  
 Chloe Rose [5249] ..... 141  
 Christine ([—?—]) [3807] ..... 94, 142  
 Christine Ann [5102] ..... 114  
 Christine Mary [3797] ..... 95  
 ~Cliff (1898-1972) [1844] ..... 18, 45  
 Clifford Gordon [3783] ..... 48, 95  
 Clifford Leslie [5255] ..... 80, 130  
 ~Daisie (1887-1947) [4491] ..... 21, 59  
 Damien [4924] ..... 126  
 Daphne Rose (Abt 1936-2009) [12720] ..... 72, 121  
 ~Darby (1935-2010) [5092] ..... 62, 114  
 Daryl Roger [3796] ..... 95, 142  
 Dasie (1887-1947) [4491] ..... 21, 59  
 David Alexander [4922] ..... 76, 126  
 David Scott [4876] ..... 123  
 Debra (McSweeney) [4784] ..... 120, 148  
 Debra Colleen [4597] ..... 83  
 Denise (Angell) [5261] ..... 81, 130  
 Desmond John (1951-1968) [4981] ..... 81  
 Diane Joyce [8432] ..... 111  
 Diane Rose [11432] ..... 113

## DAWES

Dianne Kaye (Wilkes) [3789] ..... 48, 95  
 ~Dick (1910-1996) [11421] ..... 59, 112  
 ~Dick (1917-2009) [3079] ..... 41, 89  
 Donald Neil [4705] ..... 65  
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 19, 48  
 Doreen Jean (1928-1928) [3816] ..... 47  
 Doris Peace (Yench) (1919-1998) [4542] ..... 26, 65  
 Dorothy (Potton) (1901-1969) [4556] .... 29, 69  
 Dorothy Lillian (Edwards) (1932-1997) [4909] ..... 30, 75  
 Dulcie May (1926-1972) [4553] ..... 30, 75  
 Dylan [2408] ..... 150  
 Edith Adelaide (1907-1920) [4537] ..... 26  
 Edith May (Angwin) (1924-1996) [5094] ..... 62, 113  
 Edith Stella (1890-1975) [6980] ..... 20, 55  
 Edmond Ward [11425] ..... 60  
 Edmond William Toby (1908-2001) [4975] ..... 33  
 Edmund Joseph (1921-2006) [5089] ..... 61  
 Edmund Withers (1895-1950) [4494] .... 21, 61  
 Edward (1856-1918) [3383] ..... 9, 21  
 Edward Henry (1910-1996) [11421] .... 59, 112  
 Edwin (1924-1987) [4552] ..... 30, 74  
 Eileen Jean (Balfour) ( -2004) [4592] ..... 34, 80  
 Eileen Selina (Pitt) [5110] ..... 62, 115  
 Elizabeth (1865-1865) [4484] ..... 10  
 Elizabeth (Berry) (1899-1988) [5093] .... 21, 61  
 Elizabeth Alice (1908-2013) [4393] ..... 29, 69  
 Elizabeth Ann (Batchelor) [7333] .... 114, 146  
 Elizabeth Toni (1978-1978) [4781] ..... 148  
 ~Ellen (1853-1886) [4480] ..... 10, 23  
 Ellen Margaret (1872-1874) [6976] ..... 20  
 Emily (1859- ) [6224] ..... 10, 23  
 Emily Elizabeth (1869-1952) [6975] ..... 20, 54  
 Emily Elizabeth (1877-1957) [1819] ..... 14, 26  
 Emma Susanna (1895-1925) [4495] .... 21, 60  
 Enid Irene [11430] ..... 60, 113  
 Eric Wayne [4874] ..... 74, 123  
 Ernest (1893-1916) [6981] ..... 20  
 Esmeralda May (Bone) (Abt 1910-2007) [4543] ..... 25, 63  
 Evelyn Mary [11424] ..... 59, 112  
 Evelyn Pearl (1892-1897) [4493] ..... 21  
 Fiona Louise [3103] ..... 90, 141  
 ~Florence (1893-1989) [1835] ..... 15, 35

# Name Index

## DAWES

Florence Maude (Rogers) (1905-1954) [6539] 21, 56  
 Frances (1856-1927) [4481] 10, 23  
 Frances (1882-1955) [1848] 14, 30  
 Francis Raymond (1930-2016) [3082] 41, 91  
 Frank Arnold (1896-1897) [6982] 20  
 Fred (1887-1953) [6979] 20, 55  
 ~Freda (1914-After 1980) [3659] 29, 72  
 Frederick Ernest (1922-1999) [6540] 58, 111  
 Gavin John [3794] 94, 142  
 Geoffrey Richard [3087] 91  
 George (1816-1894) [3443] 6, 9  
 George (1848-1927) [3375] 8, 19  
 George (1850-1928) [4479] 10, 22  
 George (1880-1882) [12816] 20  
 ~George (1886-1971) [1832] 15, 33  
 George (1918-1980) [4588] 34, 80  
 ~George (1923-2004) [3081] 41, 90  
 Georgina May (Batten) [4672] 72, 121  
 ~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354] 14, 29  
 Gertrude Agnes Maude (North) (1890-1978) [3354] 14, 29  
 ~Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836] 16  
 Graeme Edwin [4895] 75, 124  
 Graham (1926-2011) [5091] 62, 114  
 Graham William Alfred [4792] 120  
 Gregory Stuart [3801] 95  
 Gregory William [4760] 69, 120  
 Hannah Nellie Russell [3118] 140  
 ~Harry (1902-1971) [1837] 16, 36  
 Harry Ainslie (1880-1968) [4487] 21, 58  
 Helen Stewart (1853-1886) [4480] 10, 23  
 Henry (1854-1914) [3380] 9, 20  
 Henry James (1924-1986) [6541] 58, 111  
 Hilary May (1915-1916) [4390] 30  
 ~Hilda (1888-1925) [1841] 18, 40  
 Ian Edmund [5099] 114  
 Ian Raymond [3094] 89, 140  
 Iris Emma Elizabeth (1910-1975) [4538] 26, 63  
 Iris Joy [4890] 75, 124  
 Ivan R [11423] 59  
 Ivy E M (1906-1922) [11419] 58  
 ~Jack [4759] 69, 120  
 ~Jack (1926-2008) [6544] 58, 112

## DAWES

~Jack (1926-2017) [5008] 39, 86  
 James (1845-1904) [3373] 8, 11  
 James (1891-1891) [1825] 14  
 James 2 (1892-1893) [1826] 14  
 James Ernest [8431] 111  
 James Gladstone (1917-1979) [4587] 34, 80  
 Janice Mary [5039] 86  
 Janine Lesley (Peacock) [4875] 74, 123  
 Jason [4837] 122, 150  
 ~Jean (1928-1928) [3816] 47  
 Jean Margaret (Lehne McDonald) (Abt 1914-1981) [4557] 29, 69  
 Jeanne ([—?—]) [3790] 48, 95  
 Jeffrey John [4776] 120, 148  
 Jennifer Eileen [5257] 81, 131  
 Jennifer May (1944-Bef 2013) [4838] 74, 122  
 Jim [9228] 112  
 ~Jimmy (1924-1986) [6541] 58, 111  
 Joan Creswell (1920-1920) [4575] 31  
 John Alfred [4759] 69, 120  
 John Francis (1926-2017) [5008] 39, 86  
 John Joseph (1926-2008) [6544] 58, 112  
 John Richard [3099] 90, 140  
 Joshua [3236] 150  
 ~Joy (1934-2020) [3085] 41, 91  
 ~Joyce (1934-2020) [3085] 41, 91  
 Judith Lynette [5095] 114, 145  
 Judy (Shearman) [5260] 81, 130  
 Julie [4831] 122  
 Julie Lorraine (Kenny) [4916] 76, 126  
 Julie Marie [3793] 94  
 Karen Laine [3800] 95, 142  
 Karen Lynette [5111] 115, 146  
 Kate Mary (1985-2005) [3117] 140  
 ~Katie [3102] 90, 141  
 Katrina ([—?—]) [3786] 95, 142  
 Katrina Michelle [5246] 141  
 Keith Richard [3093] 89, 139  
 Keith Wayne [5097] 114  
 Keith William (1934-2016) [4673] 72, 121  
 Kenneth James [4864] 74, 123  
 Kerri Ann [4787] 120, 149  
 Kerrie [4832] 122  
 Kerry Ann (Worley) [5000] 83, 132

# Name Index

## DAWES

Kevin [11422] ..... 59  
 Kevin (1915-1972) [4977] ..... 33  
 Kevin Darby (1935-2010) [5092] ..... 62, 114  
 Kevin Henry (1928-1996) [4554] ..... 30, 75  
 Kevin Henry (1934-1976) [3780] ..... 47, 94  
 Kevin James (1954-2005) [4915] ..... 76, 125  
 Kevin John [11427] ..... 113  
 Kristie Maree [3106] ..... 139, 154  
 Leanne Christine (Shields) [5245] ..... 91, 141  
 Leanne Joy [5258] ..... 81, 131  
 Leonard Albert (1929-1966) [4590] ..... 34, 83  
 Leonard George [5264] ..... 131  
 Lesley Aileen (Watts) (1937-2012) [3795] 48, 94  
 Lesley Marion [5033] ..... 86, 137  
 Leslie Philip [4855] ..... 74, 123  
 Lieslotte (Schuber) [4865] ..... 74, 123  
 Linda Ivy (1922-2003) [4551] ..... 30, 74  
 Lisa [3810] ..... 142  
 Lisa (Rauworth) [4856] ..... 74, 123  
 Lisa Marie [4867] ..... 123  
 Lisa Rhiannon [4917] ..... 126  
 ~Lizzy (1908-2013) [4393] ..... 29, 69  
 Loren Patricia [4898] ..... 124  
 Lorna Jean (1946-2023) [4844] ..... 74, 122  
 Lorraine Rosalyn [5256] ..... 81, 131  
 Louisa [4834] ..... 122  
 ~Louisa (1877-1904) [1829] ..... 15  
 Louisa Morgan (1877-1904) [1829] ..... 15  
 Lukas Mathew [4873] ..... 123  
 Lynette [6547] ..... 112  
 Lynette (Wilson) [4830] ..... 74, 122  
 Lynette Roslyn [4595] ..... 83, 132  
 Margaret (Williams) [4849] ..... 74, 123  
 Margaret Ann (Higgins) (1852-1912) [11582]  
 10, 22  
 Margaret Lorraine ([—?—]) ( —1981)  
 [4794] ..... 69, 120  
 Margaret Lorraine (Thornton) [4791] 69, 120  
 Marian Emma (1883-1955) [4488] ..... 21, 59  
 Marie Cecelia (1924-2010) [3776] ..... 46  
 Marilyn Joy [4878] ..... 74, 123  
 Markham Leonard [4599] ..... 84  
 Martha (Benson) (Abt 1755-1831) [4070] .... 3  
 Mary Ann (1841-1924) [3370] ..... 8, 11

## DAWES

Mary Ann (1848- ) [4478] ..... 10, 22  
 Mary Elizabeth (1907-1979) [4973] ..... 33, 80  
 Mary Jane Isabel (Norton) (1884-1969) [5114]  
 21, 58  
 Mary Kathryn [3102] ..... 90, 141  
 Mathew Haughton [3127] ..... 141  
 ~Maud (1888-1925) [1841] ..... 18, 40  
 Maude Mary (Savage) (1882-1939) [7000] 20,  
 55  
 Maureen June [5103] ..... 114  
 Maxine Elizabeth [5104] ..... 114  
 Meagan [3809] ..... 142, 156  
 Meg [5251] ..... 141  
 Melissa Renee [3108] ..... 139, 154  
 Merle Emily (1933-2004) [5105] ..... 62, 114  
 Mervyn Charles (1923-1998) [5090] ... 62, 113  
 Mervyn John [5096] ..... 114  
 Michael George [3096] ..... 90, 140  
 Myrtle I (1908- ) [11420] ..... 59  
 Myrtle Jean (1921-2002) [4589] ..... 34, 81  
 Nancy (Campbell) ( —1976) [4591] 34, 80  
 Nancy Elva (O'Dell) ( —2008) [6546] 58, 112  
 Nancy Helen [3091] ..... 89, 139  
 ~Natalie [4789] ..... 149  
 Natalie [4836] ..... 122  
 Nathan [5250] ..... 141  
 Nathan Andrew [4877] ..... 123  
 Nathan Clifford [5263] ..... 130  
 Nathan John [4786] ..... 149  
 Neil Raymond [4880] ..... 74  
 Nellie (1905-1905) [8434] ..... 56  
 Neville Raymond [3086] ..... 91, 141  
 Nicholas Michael [5247] ..... 141  
 Nicole Ann [4871] ..... 123  
 Nicole Lisa [3109] ..... 140, 154  
 Nicole Michelle [4785] ..... 148  
 Nicolina Unni (Vercharen) [4870] ..... 74, 123  
 Noeline [11433] ..... 113  
 Noelle Michelle (1944-1997) [3779] .... 47, 94  
 Norman Arthur (1947-1953) [12722] ..... 72  
 Olive Margaret (1905-1983) [4391] ..... 29, 68  
 Olive May (1881-1969) [1830] ..... 15, 32  
 Pamela ([—?—]) [4777] ..... 120, 148  
 Pamela Mavis [4860] ..... 74, 123

# Name Index

## DAWES

Patricia (Cottier) [5100] ..... 62, 114  
 Paul Anthony [5113] ..... 115, 146  
 Pearl Alexandra (1915-1976) [4539] .... 26, 64  
 Peggy Creswell (1922-2019) [4577] .... 32, 78  
 ~Percy (1912-1976) [3657] ..... 29, 72  
 Peta Kisako [3137] ..... 140  
 Peter Julian [3097] ..... 90, 140  
 Peter Lee [4783] ..... 120, 148  
 Phyllis Ivy (Taylor) (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] 30, 73  
 Raelene Merle (Roden) [3791] ..... 47, 94  
 Ravee [8308] ..... 161  
 ~Ray (1930-2016) [3082] ..... 41, 91  
 Raymond [6543] ..... 58  
 Raymond Ernest (Abt 1908-1977) [8437] ... 56  
 Raymond George (1923-2001) [11426] 60, 113  
 Raymond Oswald (1889-1964) [4492] 21, 60  
 Rebecca [4778] ..... 148  
 Rebecca Lynn [3107] ..... 139  
 ~Richard (1890-1967) [1842] ..... 18, 41  
 Richard Henry (1917-2009) [3079] ..... 41, 89  
 ~Richie (1890-1967) [1842] ..... 18, 41  
 Richmond (1885-1886) [4489] ..... 21  
 Robyn Maree [4793] ..... 120  
 Robyn Patricia (Guest) (1951-2023) [4896] 75,  
 124  
 Rodney Paul [5098] ..... 114, 146  
 Ronald (1919-1981) [4549] ..... 30, 73  
 Ronald George [5259] ..... 81  
 ~Ronald Noel (1930-1983) [4697] ..... 64, 117  
 Rose Alice (Ward) (Abt 1890-1951) [5118] 21, 60  
 Rose Emma (Abt 1924-2009) [6542] ... 58, 111  
 Rosie (1884-1884) [1821] ..... 14  
 Ross William [4869] ..... 74, 123  
 Sandra Lee [4881] ..... 74  
 Sandra Rose [5101] ..... 114  
 Sarah [4858] ..... 123  
 Sarah (Prior) (1826-1913) [5718] ..... 6, 9  
 Selma Mavis (Mott) [4561] ..... 30, 74  
 Shane Richard Keith [3110] ..... 140  
 Sharyn (Barry) [5248] ..... 91, 141  
 Sherrell Leahanne [3785] ..... 95, 142  
 Shirley Elaine [3092] ..... 89  
 Simon Lee [3101] ..... 90, 140  
 Simone [3811] ..... 142

## DAWES

~Skip [3794] ..... 94, 142  
 Stacey Elizabeth [4782] ..... 148  
 Stephanie [3808] ..... 142  
 Stephen Ricky [4598] ..... 83, 132  
 Steven Kevin (Abt 1959-1994) [5112] ..... 115  
 Stuart [4857] ..... 123  
 Susan Irene [11431] ..... 113  
 Suzanne Margaret [3100] ..... 90, 140  
 Sydney Charles (1905-1997) [4536] .... 25, 63  
 Tania Maree [5262] ..... 130  
 ~Ted (1895-1950) [4494] ..... 21, 61  
 Terence Gladstone (1939-2001) [3782] 48, 95  
 Teresa Ann [4866] ..... 123  
 ~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 19, 48  
 ~Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] ..... 15  
 Thomas James (1808-1857) [5934] ..... 6  
 Tiana [3211] ..... 150, 161  
 Travis [3812] ..... 142  
 Trevor [6545] ..... 112  
 Trevor Ivan [11428] ..... 113  
 Troy [4850] ..... 123  
 ~Trudi-Anne [4790] ..... 149  
 Unknown (Unknown Name) [11429] 60, 113  
 Unnamed (Abt 1868-Abt 1868) [6974] .... 20  
 Valda Alice Emma (1905-1964) [8435] 56, 111  
 Valerie June (Press) [4775] ..... 69, 120  
 Vanessa [3787] ..... 142  
 Vicki Marie [4596] ..... 83, 132  
 Victor (1896-1966) [1827] ..... 14, 31  
 Victor Alfred Percival (1939-2011) [12721] 72,  
 121  
 Victoria (1887-1889) [1823] ..... 14  
 Vida Hettie (Fisher) (1902- ) [6999] 20, 55  
 Vincent Patrick (1913-1982) [4976] ..... 33  
 ~Violet (1914-2007) [3658] ..... 29, 73  
 ~Wally (1893-1965) [1843] ..... 18, 42  
 Walter George (1923-2004) [3081] ..... 41, 90  
 Walter James (1921-1977) [4550] ..... 30, 74  
 Wayne Andrew [3792] ..... 94  
 Wayne John [4899] ..... 75, 124  
 Wendy Joy (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] .... 74, 123  
 William (1740-1809) [4069] ..... 3  
 William (1819-1905) [3444] ..... 6, 10  
 William (1845- ) [4476] ..... 10

# Name Index

## DAWES

William (Abt 1785-1820) [1285] ..... 3, 5  
 William 2 (1889-1889) [1824] ..... 14  
 William 3 (1883-1962) [1831] ..... 15, 33  
 William Alfred (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] ..... 74, 123  
 Winifred Olive [4758] ..... 69, 119  
 Yvonne Doreen (1932-2017) [3778] .... 47, 93

## DE GROOT

Anna Maria (1940-2015) [8118] ..... 144

## DE-KRETZER

Theone Ann [3825] ..... 92, 141

## DICKASON

Benjamin Raymond John [4749] ..... 148  
 Francina Rose Marie (Dutoit) (1928-2012)  
 [4734] ..... 68, 119  
 Garry Robert Charles [4735] ..... 119, 147  
 Jane (Bowden) [4745] ..... 119, 147  
 Jasmin Marie Ann [4746] ..... 147  
 Jeffrey Lawrence James [4744] ..... 119, 147  
 Judith Ann [4733] ..... 68, 119  
 Kylie Jane [4737] ..... 147  
 Lawrence Alfred James (1902-1962) [4555]  
 ..... 29, 68  
 Lesa Johanna (Claes) [4748] ..... 119, 148  
 Lorrenn Kaye [4738] ..... 147  
 Lynne Margaret Ann [4750] ..... 119, 148  
 Olive Margaret (Dawes) (1905-1983) [4391]  
 ..... 29, 68  
 Raymond Alfred Phillip [4747] ..... 119, 147  
 Robert Alfred Lawrence (1927-1965) [4732] ..... 68  
 , 119  
 Robyn Thelma (Fitzsimmons) [4736] ..... 119, 147  
 Wendy Rose [4740] ..... 147

## DONATH

Alan [4796] ..... 121, 150  
 Andrew [4797] ..... 150  
 Justine [4798] ..... 150  
 Shirley Mary (Gerbing) (1950-2016) [4795] ..... 121,  
 149

## DORE

Marie Louise [7509] ..... 144

## DRAKE

Rebekah Louise (Wood) [3146] ..... 139, 154  
 Simon [9516] ..... 139, 154

## DUNN

Carol Ann (Hill) [5203] ..... 87, 138  
 Michelle [5210] ..... 138  
 Robert [5211] ..... 138  
 Ronald [5209] ..... 87, 138

## DURNEY

Donna Maree [5313] ..... 78, 128

## DUTOIT

Francina Rose Marie (1928-2012) [4734] ..... 68, 119

## EDWARDS

Bradley James [4696] ..... 117  
 Carol Edyth (Nash) [4677] ..... 64, 117  
 Colin Lloyd [4694] ..... 64, 117  
 Dorothy Lillian (1932-1997) [4909] ..... 30, 75  
 Timothy [3156] ..... 144, 158  
 Wesley Grant [4695] ..... 117

## ELKINS

Shona Bronwyn (1953-1989) [5230] ... 87, 138

## ENTHOVEN

Beryl [4594] ..... 34, 83

## FAHEY

Matthew John (1872-1943) [5116] ..... 21, 60

## FAIRLESS

David [10153] ..... 132, 152

## FARQUAHAR

Celinda [4840] ..... 122  
 Craig [4841] ..... 122  
 Jennifer May (Dawes) (1944-Bef 2013) [4838]  
 ..... 74, 122  
 Nicole [4842] ..... 122  
 Paul [4839] ..... 74, 122  
 Paul [4843] ..... 122

## FAWKE

Michael Keith [4893] ..... 75, 124  
 Troy Adam [4894] ..... 124

## FEEHAN

Kathleen [4942] ..... 76, 127

## FENN

Arthur William James (1891-1964) [272] ..... 19, 53  
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 19, 48  
 Ellen Sophia (Walker) (1858- ) [8202] ..... 53  
 William Tremeneheere (1864- ) [8201] ..... 53

## FENSELAU

Adelaide Augusta (1903-1987) [4726] ..... 28, 67  
 Benjamin [4724] ..... 118



# Name Index

## FENSELAU

Carol (Robbins) [4722] ..... 67, 118  
 Charles Francis (1900-1981) [4714] ..... 28, 67  
 Dulcie Jean (1933-1940) [4716] ..... 67  
 Franz (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] ..... 14, 26  
 Ian Charles [4721] ..... 67, 118  
 ~Jean (1907-1995) [4715] ..... 28, 67  
 Mary Lenore [4717] ..... 67, 118  
 Maude Jean (Waugh) (1907-1995) [4715]  
 ..... 28, 67  
 ~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] ..... 28, 66  
 Paul (1978-2019) [4725] ..... 118  
 Rachael [4723] ..... 118  
 Wilhemena Edith (1898-1983) [4706] ... 28, 66

## FENSLAU

~Frank (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] ..... 14, 26

## FIELDING

Agnes Matilda (1878-1879) [6214] ..... 22  
 Amelia Henrietta (Henderson) (1886-1960)  
 [11747] ..... 23, 62  
 Arthur Marsland (1900-1961) [11050] ..... 62, 115  
 Brian Stanley (1930-1999) [11052] .... 115, 146  
 Cach197 [11053] ..... 146  
 Catherine (Granleese) [11266] ..... 22, 62  
 Edmund Marsland (1843-1890) [6212] ..... 10, 22  
 Emily (Dawes) (1859- ) [6224] ..... 10, 23  
 Francis Edmund (1879-1879) [6215] ..... 22  
 Harry (1880-1881) [6216] ..... 22  
 Helen Stewart (Dawes) (1853-1886) [4480] ..... 10,  
 23  
 John (Abt 1810-1851) [6218] ..... 22, 23  
 John Comley (1863-1928) [5935] ..... 10, 23  
 Mabel Paton (Wear) [11051] ..... 62, 115  
 Matty (Marsland) ( -1849) [6223] ..... 22, 23  
 Robert George (1846- ) [6225] .... 10, 23  
 William John (1881-1882) [6222] ..... 22  
 William Stanley (1876-1951) [6213] ..... 22, 62  
 William Stanley (1884-1954) [5936] ..... 23, 62

## FINN

Margaret Ida Frances [5400] ..... 156

## FISHER

Clive Alfred [5106] ..... 62, 114  
 Ian Withers [5108] ..... 114  
 Kerry Elizabeth [5109] ..... 114  
 Merle Emily (Dawes) (1933-2004) [5105] ..... 62, 114

## FISHER

Tracey Jean [5107] ..... 114  
 Vida Hettie (1902- ) [6999] ..... 20, 55

## FITZMAURICE

Rhonda [4938] ..... 76, 127

## FITZPATRICK

Joy Maree [4934] ..... 76, 127

## FITZSIMMONS

Robyn Thelma [4736] ..... 119, 147

## FLANAGAN

Barbara Anne (1945-2017) [5568] ..... 85, 135  
 ~Biddy (1914-1966) [5025] ..... 38, 85  
 Donald (1938-1959) [5566] ..... 85, 135  
 Dorothy Hilda (1910-1921) [4381] ..... 38  
 ~Dossie (1910-1921) [4381] ..... 38  
 Ernest Walter (1912-1973) [5024] ..... 38, 85  
 Florence Alice (Gardner Chambers) (1881-  
 1967) [4375] ..... 18, 36  
 Florence Margaret (1906-1996) [4379] ..... 37, 84  
 Herbert William (1908-1966) [4380] ..... 38, 85  
 Iris May (Hannigan) (1917-2008) [5027] ..... 38, 85  
 Jean Mavis (1919-1994) [4382] ..... 38, 85  
 John (1856-1925) [5330] ..... 36  
 ~Little Biddy (1914-1966) [5025] ..... 38, 85  
 Malcolm (1939-1939) [5581] ..... 85  
 Margaret (Woof) (1861-1923) [5331] ..... 36  
 Maureen Eunice [5567] ..... 85, 135  
 Phyllis Edna (1914-1966) [5025] ..... 38, 85  
 Rae Francis (Hocking) [5601] ..... 85, 136  
 Richard Owen [5569] ..... 85, 136  
 Robert George (1882-1937) [4376] ..... 18, 36  
 Robert George Ernest (1905-1906) [4378] ..... 37  
 Rose (1921-1921) [4377] ..... 38  
 ~Sonny (1908-1966) [4380] ..... 38, 85

## FOGARTY

Charles Brendan [11417] ..... 59  
 Edward Patrick (1912-1912) [11414] ..... 59  
 Francis Xavier (1905- ) [11411] ..... 59  
 Frederick Raymond [11418] ..... 59  
 Ita Eveline Pearl (1904- ) [11410] ..... 59  
 Jeremiah (1879-1962) [5115] ..... 21, 59  
 Joseph Henry (1906- ) [11412] ..... 59

# Name Index

## FOGARTY

Marian Emma (Dawes) (1883-1955) [4488] 21, 59  
 Monica Mary (1916- ) [11415] ..... 59  
 Patricia Constance (Abt 1926-1936) [11416] 59  
 Veronica Marian (1909- ) [11413] .... 59

## FOOKS

Alan Gordon [9055] ..... 72  
 Daphne Edith Rose (Abt 1946-1947) [9059] 72  
 Freda Daphne (Waddle Dawes) (1914-After  
 1980) [3659] ..... 29, 72  
 Graeme John [9054] ..... 72  
 Ian Robert [9056] ..... 72  
 Raymond Allan (1918-Abt 1958) [3661] 29, 72

## FORGIE

Emily Jane (1870-1942) [11624] ..... 22, 62

## FOSTER

Barry [4720] ..... 118  
 Judith [4719] ..... 118  
 Leo (Dr), Ph.D. [4718] ..... 67, 118  
 Mary Lenore (Fenselau) [4717] ..... 67, 118

## FRASER

Jan Alexandra [5609] ..... 86, 136

## FUTCHER

Lawrend Michael [3140] ..... 88, 139

## GALLAGHER

John Andrew [5195] ..... 137  
 John Cardle [5192] ..... 87, 137  
 Linda Dianne [5194] ..... 137  
 Tracey Michelle [5193] ..... 137  
 Yvonne Edith (Gaskett) [5173] ..... 87, 137

## GARDINER

~Elizabeth (1862-1899) [4374] ..... 8, 16  
 ~Florence (1881-1967) [4375] ..... 18, 36  
 ~John Botting (Abt 1831-1906) [4472] ..... 16

## GARDNER

Harriett (Simpson) (1829-1867) [4473] ..... 16  
 Harriett Elizabeth (1862-1899) [4374] .... 8, 16  
 John Botting (Abt 1831-1906) [4472] ..... 16

## GARDNER CHAMBERS

Florence Alice (1881-1967) [4375] ..... 18, 36

## GASKETT

(No Given Name) [5180] ..... 137  
 (No Given Name) [5185] ..... 153  
 Alan Raymond [5170] ..... 87, 137  
 Andrew Gordon [5183] ..... 137, 153

## GASKETT

Anne Charlotte [5177] ..... 137  
 Christopher Noel [5176] ..... 137  
 Darren Rodney [5187] ..... 137  
 Gaylene Sheila (Crompton) [5189] ... 87, 137  
 Janet Hughes (Gillespie) [5179] ..... 87, 137  
 Janice Lorraine (Sewell) [5186] ..... 87, 137  
 Joanne Margaret [5190] ..... 137  
 Kerrie Dianne [5174] ..... 87, 137  
 Mandy ([—?—]) [5184] ..... 137, 153  
 Matthew William [5182] ..... 137  
 Maude Charlotte Edith (Hill) (1910-1976)  
 [5012] ..... 40, 86  
 Noel Freeman [5169] ..... 87, 137  
 Paul Walter [5188] ..... 137  
 Peter Alan [5181] ..... 137  
 Phillip James [5178] ..... 137  
 Rodney Ronald [5171] ..... 87, 137  
 Stephen John [5191] ..... 137  
 Trevor [5172] ..... 87, 137  
 Valerie Anne (Tiffin) [5175] ..... 87, 137  
 Walter Freeman (1903-1985) [5013] .... 40, 87  
 Walter John (1938-1950) [5168] ..... 87  
 Yvonne Edith [5173] ..... 87, 137

## GAUDION

Helen [5308] ..... 133, 152

## GERBING

Bruce Claude [4802] ..... 121, 150  
 Christopher Mark [4805] ..... 150  
 Claude Alfred (1927-2007) [4582] .... 69, 120  
 Claude Montague (1900-1981) [4558] 29, 69  
 Elizabeth Alice (Dawes) (1908-2013) [4393]  
 29, 69  
 George Henry (Abt 1928-1949) [4565] ..... 69  
 Glenice Patricia [4806] ..... 121, 150  
 Kerry (Pritchard) [4803] ..... 121, 150  
 Laura Mary [4804] ..... 150  
 ~Pat (1927-2007) [4582] ..... 69, 120  
 Robyn Joy [4799] ..... 121, 150  
 Shirley Mary (1950-2016) [4795] ..... 121, 149  
 Valda Shirley (Miller) [4583] ..... 69, 121

## GIBBS

Beverley Gwen [5275] ..... 84  
 Colin Albert [5277] ..... 84  
 George [5031] ..... 35, 84

# Name Index

## GIBBS

Helen Jean [5274] ..... 84, 132  
 Kevin George [5276] ..... 84  
 Olive Gwen (Thorn) (1920-1999) [5004] 35, 84

## GIBSON

Ethel Joyce (1934-2020) [3085] ..... 41, 91

## GILLARD

Lauren Clare [5317] ..... 129  
 Peggy Creswell (Dawes) (1922-2019) [4577]  
 32, 78  
 Philip Richard [4962] ..... 79, 128  
 Richard William (1914-2001) [4579] ..... 32, 79  
 Sofie [8119] ..... 129  
 Sue (Palmer) [4963] ..... 79, 129

## GILLESPIE

Janet Hughes [5179] ..... 87, 137

## GILMOUR

Anne Marie [3116] ..... 89, 140

## GLEESON

Lucinda Leonnie Madden [1762] .... 143, 157  
 Patrick Glen Michael (Abt 1925-2017) [10014]  
 143  
 Philippa Jayne Madden [1764] ..... 143, 158  
 Rita Joan (O'Donoghue) ( -1991) [10015]  
 143  
 Savannah Julia Madden [1763] ..... 143, 157  
 Stephen Peter [1761] ..... 102, 143

## GOODMAN

Lesley Paula [3105] ..... 89, 139  
 Nona Lesley ([—?—]) [7167] ..... 139  
 Paul Bernard (1928-2012) [6264] ..... 139

## GOODWIN

Mary Ann [4883] ..... 74, 124

## GORMAN

Amanda [5138] ..... 126, 151

## GOULD

Jeffrey Thomas [4559] ..... 29, 72  
 Margaret Elaine [4584] ..... 72, 121

## GRANEY

Florence Mary Elizabeth (1883-1955) [12257]  
 22, 62

## GRANLEESE

Catherine [11266] ..... 22, 62

## GRAY

Sophie [3133] ..... 131, 151

## GREGG

Iris Joy (Dawes) [4890] ..... 75, 124  
 Kenneth [4891] ..... 75, 124

## GREGG FAWKE

Graeme Mark [4892] ..... 124

## GREIG

Ellen [4980] ..... 33

## GRIFFIN

Lisa [3664] ..... 140, 155

## GUEST

Michelle Anne [3121] ..... 140, 155  
 Rachel Marie [3120] ..... 140, 155  
 Robyn Patricia (1951-2023) [4896] .... 75, 124  
 Roderick [3119] ..... 90, 140

## GURNETT

Adam Lee [3124] ..... 140, 155  
 Benjamin [3665] ..... 155  
 Daniel John [3123] ..... 140, 155  
 Jed Lee [3708] ..... 155  
 John [3122] ..... 90, 140  
 Kyle Edward [3125] ..... 140  
 Lisa (Griffin) [3664] ..... 140, 155  
 Rebecca (Kennedy) [3707] ..... 140, 155

## HAAG

Barbara [5053] ..... 79, 129

## HAINES

Stacey [5310] ..... 133  
 Stephen [5309] ..... 84, 133  
 Wendy (Thorn) [5299] ..... 84, 133

## HALE

Alice (Maxwell) [12829] ..... 36  
 Doris (1916-1999) [3360] ..... 16, 36  
 James [12828] ..... 36

## HALFPENNY

Edward Milton [11293] ..... 161  
 Iain James [4808] ..... 121, 150  
 Lauren (Hudson) [11292] ..... 150, 161  
 Lorraine Margaret (Kleinert) [4807] 121, 150  
 Louise Joanne [11291] ..... 150  
 Sean James [4809] ..... 150, 161

## HALL

Beryl (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] ..... 39, 86

## HALLINAN

Geoffrey [4885] ..... 74, 124  
 Glenda (Murphy) [4888] ..... 74, 124

# Name Index

## HALLINAN

Kiera Fay [4884] ..... 124  
 Linda Ivy (Dawes) (1922-2003) [4551] ..... 30, 74  
 Lorraine (Rawry) [4886] ..... 74, 124  
 Mary Ann (Goodwin) [4883] ..... 74, 124  
 Michelle Jane [4887] ..... 124  
 Shaun Michael [4889] ..... 124  
 Terence John [4882] ..... 74, 123  
 Terrence Patrick (1920- ) [4562] ... 30, 74

## HALLY

Margaret Lorraine [5219] ..... 87, 138

## HAMMOND

William Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] ..... 41, 88  
 Yvonne Sylvia (1938-2009) [3084] ..... 88, 139

## HANNIGAN

~Billie (1917-2008) [5027] ..... 38, 85  
 Iris May (1917-2008) [5027] ..... 38, 85  
 James Frank (1896-1934) [6026] ..... 85  
 Jessie (Wright) (1895-1987) [6027] ..... 85

## HANSON

Andrew James [1795] ..... 143, 157  
 Ashlee Jade [1796] ..... 157, 161  
 Sean James [1797] ..... 157

## HARDING SLEEP

Robina Rose [5200] ..... 40, 87

## HARKER

Carol [1694] ..... 83, 132  
 Gilbert (1923-1995) [4372] ..... 132  
 Unknown ([—?—]) [4373] ..... 132

## HARM

(No Given Name) [3667] ..... 143, 157  
 Adin Roy Hanson [3073] ..... 157

## HARVEY

Harriet Endor [6205] ..... 22

## HAUGHTON

Julie Moya [3126] ..... 90, 141

## HAYNES

Edward William (1866-1955) [6076] ..... 85  
 Guy Edward (1898-1988) [5583] ..... 38, 85  
 Maud Elizabeth (Burnett) [6077] ..... 85  
 Phyllis Edna (Flanagan) (1914-1966) [5025] ..... 38, 85

## HEATH

Ada Emily (1917-1991) [4710] ..... 66, 117  
 Arthur Sydney (Abt 1896-1972) [4707] ..... 28, 66

## HEATH

Minnie Elizabeth (1916-1917) [4709] ..... 66  
 Wilhemena Edith (Fenselau) (1898-1983) [4706] ..... 28, 66

## HEDLEY

Julie Ann [5223] ..... 138, 153

## HEINRICH

Colin Neil [8112] ..... 103, 144  
 John Neil (Abt 1933-Abt 2014) [8114] ..... 144  
 ~Nancye [8113] ..... 144  
 Naomi Jeanette (Blackwell) [1336] ..... 103, 144  
 Patricia Nancy (Lane) [8113] ..... 144

## HEINRICHSON

Iris Margaret (1906-1976) [4965] ..... 32, 79

## HELMERS

Edmond Harold ( -1914) [7842] ..... 60  
 Emma Susanna (Dawes) (1895-1925) [4495] ..... 21, 60  
 Harold Edmond (1889-1947) [5119] ..... 21, 60  
 Harold Raymond (1917- ) [11407] ..... 60  
 Maisie Emily (1915-2004) [11408] ..... 60, 113  
 Sylvia ( -1912) [7843] ..... 60

## HENDERSON

Amelia Henrietta (1886-1960) [11747] ..... 23, 62

## HEPNER

Errol Victor (1916-1981) [4547] ..... 30, 73

## HIGGINS

Margaret Ann (1852-1912) [11582] ..... 10, 22

## HILL

~Abner (1884-1925) [3362] ..... 18, 40  
 Adelaide Ivy (1917-2006) [5017] ..... 40, 87  
 Carol Ann [5203] ..... 87, 138  
 Charlotte (1864-1945) [7120] ..... 40  
 Colin [5291] ..... 84, 133  
 Debra (Boulter) [5284] ..... 84, 133  
 Dorothy M (Richardson Osborne) [5201] ..... 40, 87  
 Edward John Abner (1913-1989) [5014] ..... 40, 87  
 Edward Simpson (1861-1930) [7117] ..... 40  
 Gayle Ann (Andrews) [5212] ..... 87, 138  
 Hilda Francis Rose (1915-1987) [5016] ..... 40, 87  
 Ian John [5285] ..... 84, 133  
 Jodie [5213] ..... 138  
 John Dudley [5204] ..... 87, 138  
 Kellie Louise [5287] ..... 133, 152  
 Margaret Ann (Boulter) [5282] ..... 84, 132

# Name Index

## HILL

~Maude (1888-1925) [1841] ..... 18, 40  
 Maude Charlotte Edith (1910-1976) [5012] 40,  
 86  
 Patricia Rose [5202] ..... 87, 138  
 Ricky [5214] ..... 138  
 Robina Rose (Harding Sleep) [5200] ... 40, 87  
 Rowland Clifford (1920-1920) [9395] ..... 41  
 Samuel Abner Simpson Edward (1884-1925)  
 [3362] ..... 18, 40  
 Shane Ian [5286] ..... 133  
 Travis [5215] ..... 138

## HILL VELLA

Adrian [5293] ..... 133  
 Christian [5296] ..... 133  
 Michelle [5295] ..... 133  
 Paul [5294] ..... 133

## HOCKING

Rae Francis [5601] ..... 85, 136  
 Sue Elizabeth [6988] ..... 111, 145

## HODGE

Clara May (1888-1965) [12649] ..... 92  
 Dorothy Jane (1903-1968) [6051] ..... 134

## HODGKIN

Alice May (Yea) (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 97

## HOLIAN

Mary Cecilia (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 90

## HOLLAND

Judy [5080] ..... 79, 130

## HOLLOWS

Jane [9909] ..... 20

## HOLT

Alma Margaret [4811] ..... 73, 122  
 Beulah Sylvia (Dawes) (1917-1987) [4548] 30, 73  
 Kathleen Gertrude Pax [4812] ..... 73  
 Lynette Joyce [4813] ..... 73, 122  
 Rosemary Glenice [4814] ..... 73  
 Walter Alan (1910-1956) [4546] ..... 30, 73

## HOSKING

Ellen (Greig) [4980] ..... 33  
 Ethel Gertrude (Abt 1887-1960) [4978] 15, 33  
 Richard [4979] ..... 33

## HOTSCHILT

(Carthew) [12851] ..... 145, 158  
 (No Given Name) [12849] ..... 145, 159

## HOTSCHILT

Daniel Marc [12852] ..... 159

## HUDSON

Janice Ann [3135] ..... 90, 140  
 Lauren [11292] ..... 150, 161

## HUGHES

Bertha Maude [9050] ..... 80

## HULL

Leonie [6069] ..... 136, 153

## HUNDERTMART

Hazel Edith (McLean) (1908-2001) [12818] 54,  
 110  
 Kurt Wilhelm August (1902-1979) [12819]  
 ..... 54, 110

## HUNT

(No Given Name) [5605] ..... 140, 155  
 (No Given Name) [8286] ..... 155  
 Damon [3113] ..... 154  
 Daniel [3112] ..... 139, 154  
 Jasper [5606] ..... 155  
 Kallan James [5970] ..... 154  
 Michelle Anne (Guest) [3121] ..... 140, 155  
 Rowan Kai [3115] ..... 154

## HURREY

William Charles (1909-1971) [3660] ..... 30, 73

## HUTCHINS

Emma (Sayers) (1855-1910) [373] ..... 25  
 Lilla Eliza Lucy (1882-1965) [3350] ..... 14, 25  
 Philip Henry (1850-1933) [277] ..... 25

## HYDE

Colin Gavan [3148] ..... 154  
 Gavan [3147] ..... 139, 154  
 Kevin Gavan [3149] ..... 154

## JARRETT

Felicity Kim (Bourke) [6031] ..... 135, 153

## JARVIS

Caroline (1854-1925) [3377] ..... 8, 20

## JENKINS

(No Given Name) [6534] ..... 140, 155  
 David John [6536] ..... 155  
 Jessie Lee [6535] ..... 155

## JEREMIAH

# Name Index

## JEREMIAH

Estelle Freda (O'Meara) (Abt 1934- ) [5619] 144  
 Geoffrey Keith (1933-2023) [5618] ..... 144  
 Neil [1329] ..... 103, 144

## JOHNSEN

Florence Margaret (Flanagan) (1906-1996) [4379] ..... 37, 84  
 Julie Kay (Dr.) (1936-2022) [5578] ..... 85, 134  
 Martin [5021] ..... 84  
 Sarah Jane (Boundy) [5022] ..... 84  
 Victor Llewellyn (1906-1975) [5020] ..... 37, 84

## JOHNSON

Colin Mathew [1660] ..... 53, 110  
 Genevieve Louise [1662] ..... 110  
 Gresham Law (1903-1975) [4242] ..... 104, 110  
 Gresham Michael Colin [1661] ..... 110  
 Jennifer Rose (1944-1983) [1645] ..... 53, 104  
 Jody Alexander [2717] ..... 145  
 Penelope Sue [1663] ..... 110, 145  
 Stella Rose (Barnett) (1910-1998) [4243] 104, 110

## JOHNSTON

Jacqueline Frances (Manley) [4769] 120, 148  
 Robert [4770] ..... 120, 148

## JOHNSTONE

(No Given Name) [5205] ..... 87, 138  
 Kelvin Clint [5207] ..... 138  
 Kim Leanne [5206] ..... 138  
 Margaret Jessie [4949] ..... 76, 127  
 Patricia Rose (Hill) [5202] ..... 87, 138  
 Phillip [5208] ..... 138

## JOLLEY

Belinda Sophia (Stone) (1883- ) [9058] 34  
 John Wallis (1878-1940) [9057] ..... 34  
 Rose Harriet Myrtle (1900-1979) [1902] 15, 34

## JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] ..... 158  
 Alldyth Carol [6991] ..... 111  
 Brian Denzil (1924-2006) [6990] ..... 55, 111  
 Christopher Adam [4862] ..... 123  
 ~Claire [6989] ..... 55, 111  
 Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] ..... 102, 144  
 Graeme Craig [6994] ..... 145  
 Hazel Claire (Seymour) [6989] ..... 55, 111

## JONES

Kathryn Marie [4863] ..... 123  
 Kim ([—?—]) [6995] ..... 111, 145  
 Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] ..... 144, 158  
 Lachlan Douglas James [5] ..... 144, 158  
 Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] ..... 144  
 Lindy (Pettigrew) [6993] ..... 111, 145  
 Michael Aneurin [4861] ..... 74, 123  
 Michael James [910] ..... 102, 144  
 Michelle Janine [1] ..... 144, 158  
 Pamela Mavis (Dawes) [4860] ..... 74, 123  
 Paul Seymour [6992] ..... 111, 145  
 Tristan James [4] ..... 144

## KATKEVICIUS

~Bernadette [1683] ..... 83, 131  
 Stasi Bernadette [1683] ..... 83, 131

## KEARNEY

Irene Alice (1921-1996) [12665] ..... 67, 119

## KEMP

Agnes (1822-1865) [3445] ..... 6, 10

## KENNEDY

Rebecca [3707] ..... 140, 155

## KENNY

Julie Lorraine [4916] ..... 76, 126

## KILIAN

Betty Creswell (Dawes) (1921-2016) [4576] 32, 78  
 Charles Francis (1876-1954) [8991] ..... 78  
 Donna Maree (Durney) [5313] ..... 78, 128  
 Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia (Perkin) (1886-1959) [8992] ..... 78  
 Geoffrey Charles (1916-1993) [4578] ... 32, 78  
 Jill [4955] ..... 78, 128  
 Neil Geoffrey [4954] ..... 78, 128  
 Nicole Rose [5315] ..... 128  
 Shaun Neil [5314] ..... 128

## KING

Gertrude (Atkinson) (1907-1965) [5951] ... 107  
 Harry James (1905-1971) [5950] ..... 107  
 Valerie [1648] ..... 53, 107

## KIRK

Mary Ann [11045] ..... 22, 62

## KITCHING

Minnie Francis Mary (1878-1957) [8433] 21, 55

# Name Index

## KLEINERT

Lorraine Margaret [4807] ..... 121, 150  
 Margaret Elaine (Gould) [4584] ..... 72, 121  
 Ronald ( -1998) [4585] ..... 72, 121  
 Stephen Craig [4810] ..... 121

## KNIGHT

Ashley Jason [4993] ..... 132  
 Gordon Victor [4992] ..... 83, 132  
 Lynette Roslyn (Dawes) [4595] ..... 83, 132  
 Travis Adrian [4994] ..... 132  
 Warwick Victor [4995] ..... 132

## LAIDLAW

Alex [5085] ..... 80, 130  
 Brett [5087] ..... 130  
 Gloria Ann (Alley) [5084] ..... 80, 130  
 Jeanine [5088] ..... 130  
 Penelope [5086] ..... 130

## LANDRIGAN

Deborah (Savin) [3819] ..... 92, 141  
 John Boyd [3828] ..... 92, 141  
 Tahlia Savin [3829] ..... 141

## LANE

John Nihal [3824] ..... 94  
 Noelle Michelle (Dawes) (1944-1997) [3779] ..... 47, 94  
 Patricia Nancy [8113] ..... 144  
 Vernon John [3823] ..... 47, 94

## LANGLEY-ARROW

John [3104] ..... 89, 139

## LAURIE

June [11953] ..... 155  
 Ollie [5019] ..... 141, 155  
 Shelby [3071] ..... 155  
 Teagan Mary Anne (Robertson) [3130] ..... 141, 155

## LEE

(No Given Name) [8175] ..... 121, 150  
 Beverley Marie (Dawes) [4910] ..... 76, 125  
 Glenice Patricia (Gerbing) [4806] ... 121, 150  
 Jason Kevin [4912] ..... 125  
 Maxwell [4911] ..... 76, 125  
 Paul David [4913] ..... 125

## LEHNE

Charles [2606] ..... 69  
 Helen (Morton) [3064] ..... 69

## LEHNE MCDONALD

Jean Margaret (Abt 1914-1981) [4557] ..... 29, 69

## LEWIS

(No Given Name) [5062] ..... 129  
 (No Given Name) [5063] ..... 129  
 (No Given Name) [5064] ..... 129  
 Andrew [5057] ..... 129  
 Arthur Albert (1903-1964) [4967] ..... 32, 79  
 Barbara (Haag) [5053] ..... 79, 129  
 Barry William [5042] ..... 79, 129  
 Betty (Whyte) [5047] ..... 79, 129  
 Brendon [5052] ..... 129  
 Dale [5044] ..... 129  
 Debra [5056] ..... 129  
 Eleanor (Wilson) [5122] ..... 32, 80  
 Ernest (1912-1991) [4971] ..... 32, 80  
 Gladys Pearl Sarah (1905-1993) [4968] ..... 32, 79  
 Graeme [5040] ..... 79, 129  
 Heather Dawn [5121] ..... 80, 130  
 Henry George (1909-1982) [4970] ..... 32  
 Henry Thomas (1878-1940) [3357] ..... 15, 32  
 Ian [5120] ..... 80, 130  
 Iris Margaret (Heinrichson) (1906-1976) [4965] ..... 32, 79  
 Jacqueline (Austin) [5061] ..... 79, 129  
 Janet (Syer) [5050] ..... 79, 129  
 Jean (Price) [5125] ..... 80, 130  
 Jeanine [5049] ..... 129  
 Jodie [5046] ..... 129  
 Kate Shari [5124] ..... 130  
 Leslie (1914-1930) [4972] ..... 32  
 Lynette [5060] ..... 79, 129  
 Malcolm [5123] ..... 130  
 Maree [5048] ..... 129  
 Michele [5051] ..... 129  
 Myrtle Blanche (1907-1974) [4969] ..... 32, 79  
 Noel James (1934-1999) [4966] ..... 79, 129  
 ~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] ..... 32, 79  
 Peter [5059] ..... 79, 129  
 Phillip [5055] ..... 129  
 Raymond [5041] ..... 79, 129  
 Scott (1972-1974) [5058] ..... 129  
 Todd [5045] ..... 129  
 Tony [5054] ..... 129  
 Wendy (Brache) [5043] ..... 79, 129



# Name Index

## LEWIS

William James Henry (1901-1991) [4964] 32, 79  
Yvonne Dorothy (White) [5065] ..... 32, 79

## LEYDON

Alan [3680] ..... 103, 144

## LOCKE

Belinda Anne [5316] ..... 128  
Jill (Kilian) [4955] ..... 78, 128  
Stacey Renee [4961] ..... 128  
Trevor [4960] ..... 78, 128

## LOUGHNANE

Asher Blake [8219] ..... 154  
Braidie Amber [7795] ..... 154  
Caidyn Jade [3850] ..... 154  
Matthew [3153] ..... 139, 154

## LOWE

Christopher [6604] ..... 84, 133  
Linda Joy (Boulter) [6603] ..... 84, 133

## LUCAS

Louisa [12664] ..... 68

## MACAULEY

Emily (1893-1977) [3078] ..... 18, 41  
Henry [4659] ..... 41  
Rose (Barker) [4658] ..... 41

## MACKENZIE

Araminta [12120] ..... 158  
Philippa Jayne Madden (Gleeson) [1764] 143  
, 158  
Stuart Douglas [11242] ..... 143, 158

## MADDEN

Christopher Douglas James (1955-2008) [1643] 101  
Doris (Morrell) (1893-1980) [5944] ..... 100  
Frank Baker (1892-1956) [5945] ..... 100  
~Jim (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 53, 100  
Leonnie Dianna Joy [1644] ..... 102, 143  
Michele Doria Gay [1642] ..... 100, 143  
Sydney James (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 53, 100

## MAGNELL

Anna [6712] ..... 143, 157

## MAISEY

Diane [4987] ..... 81, 131

## MAJCHERZAK

Ben James [5270] ..... 131, 151  
Deklan [3134] ..... 151

## MAJCHERZAK

Jennifer Eileen (Dawes) [5257] ..... 81, 131  
John James [5268] ..... 81, 131  
Kaleb James [6083] ..... 151  
Sharon Lisa [5269] ..... 131  
Sophie (Gray) [3133] ..... 131, 151

## MANEROW

Klaus Michael Bruno [3139] ..... 88, 139

## MANGAN

Phyllis Mary Joan [5303] ..... 35, 84

## MANLEY

Jacqueline Frances [4769] ..... 120, 148  
Kaye Sandra [4762] ..... 119, 148  
Shirley Anne [4766] ..... 120, 148  
Wallis Warren [4761] ..... 69, 119  
Winifred Olive (Dawes) [4758] ..... 69, 119

## MANNIX

Dasie (Dawes) (1887-1947) [4491] ..... 21, 59  
John Patrick (Abt 1883- ) [5117] 21, 60

## MARSHALL

(No Given Name) [8123] ..... 157, 161  
Brooke Gwendoline (McGee) [1793] 157, 161  
Oliver James [8124] ..... 161

## MARSLAND

Matty ( -1849) [6223] ..... 22, 23

## MATHESON

Barbara Joan [12724] ..... 72, 122

## MAWSON

Charles John [5232] ..... 40, 87  
Christine May (Anderson) [5235] ..... 88, 138  
Jennifer Dianne [5234] ..... 88, 139  
Leigh Anthony Anderson [5239] ..... 154  
Russell John [5233] ..... 87, 138  
Shari Christine [5238] ..... 139, 154  
Shaun Russell [5237] ..... 139  
Shauna [5236] ..... 138

## MAXWELL

Alice [12829] ..... 36

## MAY

~Nancy Jean ( -1976) [4591] ..... 34, 80

## MCARTHUR

Eric Duncan [8436] ..... 56, 111  
Erica Frances (1943-1985) [11584] ..... 111

# Name Index

## MCARTHUR

Valda Alice Emma (Dawes) (1905-1964) [8435]  
56, 111

## MCAULEY

Cathryn [3798] ..... 95, 142

## MCAULIFFE

Aiden Brian [6601] ..... 152  
Kellie Louise (Hill) [5287] ..... 133, 152  
Michael [6600] ..... 133, 152  
Mitchell John [6602] ..... 152

## MCCALL

James [7854] ..... 144, 158  
Layla May [9570] ..... 158  
Logan Gregory [7855] ..... 158

## MCCORMACK

~Mary (1848-1920) [3374] ..... 8, 11

## MCCUBBIN

Thelma May [6075] ..... 85

## MCGEE

Abbi Kate [8121] ..... 161  
Alwyn Roger [5399] ..... 156  
Benjamin Peter [1792] ..... 157, 161  
Brendan James [1790] ..... 143, 156  
Brooke Gwendoline [1793] ..... 157, 161  
Chloe Lee-Ann [1794] ..... 157  
Joshua James [1791] ..... 156  
Laura (Sharp) [8120] ..... 157, 161  
Margaret Ida Frances (Finn) [5400] ..... 156

## MCGOWAN

Andrea Elisabeth [5221] ..... 138, 153  
Carol Ellen (Chalkley) [5229] ..... 87, 138  
Grey [5225] ..... 153  
Hilda Francis Rose (Hill) (1915-1987) [5016] 40,  
87  
Julie Ann (Hedley) [5223] ..... 138, 153  
Kathryn Anne (Adams) [5224] ..... 138, 153  
Kevin Bruce (1944-Bef 2022) [5218] ... 87, 138  
Kirsten Jane (1968-1980) [5222] ..... 138  
Malcolm Neale [5220] ..... 138, 153  
Margaret Lorraine (Hally) [5219] ..... 87, 138  
Norman George (1938-Bef 2022) [5217] 87, 138  
Shannon Liam [5231] ..... 138

## MCGOWAN

Shona Bronwyn (Elkins) (1953-1989) [5230] 87,  
138

Walter George (1909-1977) [5216] ..... 40, 87

## MCGREGOR

Barbara Ann (Dawes) [4918] ..... 76, 126  
Daniel Wayne [4921] ..... 126  
Leigh Stuart [4920] ..... 126  
Stuart [4919] ..... 76, 126

## MCINTOSH

Cameron John Francis [1334] ..... 144  
James Mckay [1332] ..... 144  
John Francis (Abt 1928-1982) [7510] ..... 144  
Linda Diane (Blackwell) [1330] ..... 103, 144  
Marie Louise (Dore) [7509] ..... 144  
Mark James [1331] ..... 103, 144  
Marni Diane [1333] ..... 144, 158  
Tess Maree [1335] ..... 144

## MCIVOR

Adelaide Ivy (Hill) (1917-2006) [5017] 40, 87  
Percy [5018] ..... 40, 87

## MCLEAN

Agnes Emily (1898-1908) [12817] ..... 54  
Allan (1858-1924) [6996] ..... 20, 54  
Dorothy Alice (1905-1958) [9903] ..... 54, 110  
Emily Elizabeth (Dawes) (1869-1952) [6975] 20  
, 54  
Hazel Edith (1908-2001) [12818] ..... 54, 110  
Marjorie Wallace (1910-1977) [12820] 55, 110

## MCLOUGHLIN

(No Given Name) [9906] ..... 110, 145  
Claire [9907] ..... 145  
Marjorie (Chettle) [9905] ..... 110, 145

## MCNAB

Coral Lorraine (1946-2013) [4901] ..... 75, 124  
Dulcie May (Dawes) (1926-1972) [4553] 30, 75  
Ernest James ( -1971) [4564] ..... 30, 75  
Kevin (1950-1966) [4908] ..... 75

## MCPHERSON

Amanda [6606] ..... 133  
Cameron [6607] ..... 133  
Cary [6605] ..... 84, 133

## MCSWEENEY

Debra [4784] ..... 120, 148

# Name Index

## MEADOWS

Rose Anna [7125] ..... 29

## MEDFORD

Rhett Andrew [4772] ..... 148

Tyrone [4771] ..... 120, 148

## MEGEE

Darren [4847] ..... 122

Kevin [4845] ..... 74, 122

Lorna Jean (Dawes) (1946-2023) [4844] 74, 122

Wayne [4846] ..... 122

## MENKE

~Amanda [5585] ..... 144, 158

~Ricky [5615] ..... 158

Ulrike [5615] ..... 158

## MERRIMAN

Allan [4763] ..... 119, 148

Debra Leanne [4764] ..... 148

Kaye Sandra (Manley) [4762] ..... 119, 148

## MILES

Darcy Primrose [9430] ..... 157

Harriet Clementine [11042] ..... 158

Savannah Julia Madden (Gleeson) [1763] 14  
3, 157

Steven [8220] ..... 143, 157

## MILLER

Valda Shirley [4583] ..... 69, 121

## MILVERTON

Audrey Violet [4563] ..... 30, 75

## MISTRETTA

Vivienne Janette [1686] ..... 83, 132

## MITCHELL

Ada Helen [11047] ..... 62, 116

## MOFFAT

Dianne Margaret (Watts) [4929] ..... 76, 126

Eleanor Frances [4932] ..... 127

Jason Robert [4931] ..... 127

Terrance R [4930] ..... 76, 127

## MOFFATT

Aaron Leonard [4998] ..... 132

Brett Randall [4997] ..... 132

Garry Randall [4996] ..... 83, 132

Heath Steven [4999] ..... 132

Vicki Marie (Dawes) [4596] ..... 83, 132

## MONGER

Cecilia Annie (1873-After 1963) [6103] ..... 45

## MONGER

~Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] ..... 18, 45

Marie Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] ..... 18, 45

## MOODY

Adam Maxwell Moody [4828] ..... 122

Craig Lyndon [4826] ..... 122

Darren John [4825] ..... 122

Leah Alwyn [4824] ..... 122

Lynette Joyce (Holt) [4813] ..... 73, 122

Maxwell [4823] ..... 73, 122

Natalie Joy [4827] ..... 122

## MORGAN

~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] 13, 14, 18

Elizabeth Ann (1857-1932) [1281] ..... 8, 13

Frances Louise (1886-1886) [1840] ..... 18

Frances Mary Ann (1862-1932) [1288] ... 8, 18

Louisa (1859-1946) [1277] ..... 8, 14

Lynette Patricia [4753] ..... 119, 148

Richard William (1825-1888) [1290] 13, 14, 18

## MORGAN DAWES

Albert Dawes (1890-1962) [1834] ..... 15, 34

Alfred Thomas (1873-1876) [1817] ..... 14

Arthur Morgan (1901-1982) [1845] ..... 18, 47

Charles Edward Daws (1875-1951) [1818] 14, 25

Clifford Gordon Doyle (1898-1972) [1844] 18, 45

Ethel Gertrude (Hosking) (Abt 1887-1960)  
[4978] ..... 15, 33

Florence (1893-1989) [1835] ..... 15, 35

Francis Charles (1881-1973) [1838] ..... 18, 38

George (1886-1971) [1832] ..... 15, 33

Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836] ..... 16

Harry Dawes (1902-1971) [1837] ..... 16, 36

Hilda Maud (1888-1925) [1841] ..... 18, 40

Mary Florence (Brown) (1909-1974) [3365] 18,  
47

Richmond Dawes (1890-1967) [1842] 18, 41

Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 19, 48

Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] ..... 15

Walter George Dawes (1893-1965) [1843]  
..... 18, 42

## MORRELL

Doris (1893-1980) [5944] ..... 100

## MORRIS

Angela Elizabeth (Dawes) [3089] ..... 91, 141

Courtney Maree [5253] ..... 141

# Name Index

## MORRIS

Geoffrey Vincent [5252] ..... 91, 141  
 Lauren [5254] ..... 141

## MORTON

Helen [3064] ..... 69

## MOTT

Selma Mavis [4561] ..... 30, 74

## MURPHY

Glenda [4888] ..... 74, 124

## MYNOTT

Bradley [5162] ..... 128  
 Helen Christina (Watts) [5157] ..... 78, 128  
 Mathew [5163] ..... 128  
 Ted [5160] ..... 78, 128  
 Tracey [5161] ..... 128

## NAK

Jeffrey [1338] ..... 103, 144  
 Shen Leander [1337] ..... 144  
 Tay Gaylen [1339] ..... 144

## NASH

Carol Edyth [4677] ..... 64, 117  
 Charles Edward (1909-1998) [4544] ..... 26, 63  
 Colleen Brenda [4691] ..... 117, 147  
 Coral Jean (Cox) [4689] ..... 63, 117  
 Denise Robyn [4679] ..... 117, 147  
 Irene Joan [4675] ..... 63, 117  
 Iris Emma Elizabeth (Dawes) (1910-1975)  
 [4538] ..... 26, 63  
 ~John [4676] ..... 63, 117  
 Kenneth Edward [4674] ..... 63, 117  
 Kirstie Lee [4684] ..... 147  
 Leeanne Faye (Cole) [4683] ..... 117, 147  
 Pamela Jillian [4690] ..... 117  
 Peter Kenneth [4680] ..... 117, 147  
 Rene May (Coxon) [4678] ..... 63, 117  
 Sydney Charles [4676] ..... 63, 117  
 Trevor John [4693] ..... 117

## NESTOR

Patrick Desmond [4773] ..... 69, 120  
 Stuart John [4774] ..... 120

## NEWBEGGING TURVEY

Jean (1927-2005) [4698] ..... 64, 117

## NEWMAN

Charles [12663] ..... 68  
 John William (1956-1978) [4754] ..... 119

## NEWMAN

Joseph Gustav (1894-1975) [4731] ..... 28, 68  
 Judith Ann (Dickason) [4733] ..... 68, 119  
 Leanne Margaret [4755] ..... 119, 148  
 Louisa (Lucas) [12664] ..... 68  
 Lynette Patricia (Morgan) [4753] ..... 119, 148  
 Peter Ronald [4752] ..... 119, 148  
 Ronald Thomas [4751] ..... 68, 119

## NICHOLLS

Sandra May [1690] ..... 83, 132

## NORTH

Gertrude Agnes Maude (1890-1978) [3354]  
 ..... 14, 29  
 James [7124] ..... 29  
 Rose Anna (Meadows) [7125] ..... 29

## NORTH WADDLE DAWES

~Gert (1890-1978) [3354] ..... 14, 29

## NORTON

Mary Jane Isabel (1884-1969) [5114] ... 21, 58

## O'BRIEN

Bernadette Terese [3132] ..... 90, 140

## O'DELL

Nancy Elva ( -2008) [6546] ..... 58, 112

## O'DONOGHUE

Rita Joan ( -1991) [10015] ..... 143

## OEHMS

Belinda ([—?—]) [7123] ..... 125, 151  
 Chantal Coral Lee [4904] ..... 150  
 Coral Lorraine (McNab) (1946-2013) [4901] 75  
 , 124  
 Dean Robert (1968-1999) [4906] ..... 125  
 James Leslie [4905] ..... 125, 151  
 Jason Carter [4907] ..... 125  
 Linda Coral [4903] ..... 125, 150  
 Robert Leslie [4902] ..... 75, 125

## O'LEARY

(No Given Name) [5067] ..... 129  
 (No Given Name) [5068] ..... 129  
 (No Given Name) [5069] ..... 129  
 Lynette (Lewis) [5060] ..... 79, 129  
 Robert [5066] ..... 79, 129

## O'MEARA

Estelle Freda (Abt 1934- ) [5619] .... 144

## ORAM

Clara Maude [9053] ..... 67

# Name Index

## ORGILL

Callan [5036] ..... 137  
 Gary William [5034] ..... 86, 137  
 Jai [5038] ..... 137  
 Lesley Marion (Dawes) [5033] ..... 86, 137  
 Maneka [5037] ..... 137  
 Nicholas [5035] ..... 137

## OSBORNE

Helen Elizabeth [1749] ..... 98, 143

## PALMER

Adelaide Augusta (Fenselau) (1903-1987)  
 [4726] ..... 28, 67  
 George William John (Abt 1898-Abt 1945)  
 [4727] ..... 28, 67  
 Harold George James (1922-1993) [4728] 67,  
 119  
 Irene Alice (Kearney) (1921-1996) [12665] 67,  
 119  
 Kenneth Charles (1926-2006) [4730] ..... 68  
 Mary (Ratcliffe) [12662] ..... 67  
 Sue [4963] ..... 79, 129  
 Valerie [4729] ..... 67  
 William [12661] ..... 67

## PAPLEY

Catherine Laraine [4990] ... 81, 115, 131, 146

## PARKER

Colleen Brenda (Nash) [4691] ..... 117, 147  
 Kenneth John [4692] ..... 117, 147

## PARTNER

01 [3840] ..... 143, 157  
 02 [3841] ..... 143, 157

## PATON

Elanor [4854] ..... 123  
 Jamie [4853] ..... 123  
 Laurie [4852] ..... 74, 123  
 Wendy Joy (Dawes) (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] 74,  
 123

## PATTON

Annette Maree [4682] ..... 147  
 Denise Robyn (Nash) [4679] ..... 117, 147  
 Ernest Vincent [4681] ..... 117, 147

## PEACOCK

Janine Lesley [4875] ..... 74, 123

## PEARCE

Angus [5155] ..... 128

## PEARCE

Ashlee Jade (Hanson) [1796] ..... 157, 161  
 Carolyn Jane [5154] ..... 128  
 Daniel [9899] ..... 157, 161  
 Elizabeth Anne (Davidson) [4959] .... 76, 128  
 Mark Alistair [5153] ..... 76, 128  
 Summer Jayne [9900] ..... 161

## PERKIN

Eleanor ( Nellie) Lavinia (1886-1959) [8992] 78

## PERRY

(No Given Name) [6532] ..... 140, 155  
 Bernadette Tamara (Dawes) [5243] 140, 155  
 Sam [6533] ..... 155

## PETTIGREW

Lindy [6993] ..... 111, 145

## PHILLIPS

Brett [6393] ..... 140, 155  
 Dylan James [6394] ..... 155  
 Mia Kate [8501] ..... 155  
 Nicole Lisa (Dawes) [3109] ..... 140, 154  
 Tate Keith [10904] ..... 155

## PISA

Anthony [6013] ..... 115, 146  
 Craig [6016] ..... 146  
 David [6017] ..... 146  
 Jade [6018] ..... 146  
 Karen Lynette (Dawes) [5111] ..... 115, 146  
 Matthew [6015] ..... 146  
 ~Tony [6013] ..... 115, 146

## PITT

Eileen Selina [5110] ..... 62, 115

## PLANT

Neville Ross [3129] ..... 90, 141

## PLESCH

~John [12666] ..... 66

## PLISCH

Johann [12666] ..... 66  
 Julia (Riley) [12667] ..... 66

## PLUNKETT

Mavis Sylvia [4571] ..... 31, 76

## POLAN

Bill [4800] ..... 121, 150  
 Robyn Joy (Gerbing) [4799] ..... 121, 150  
 Stephanie [4801] ..... 150

# Name Index

## POTTON

Dorothy (1901-1969) [4556] ..... 29, 69

## PRESS

Valerie June [4775] ..... 69, 120

## PRICE

Jean [5125] ..... 80, 130

## PRIOR

Sarah (1826-1913) [5718] ..... 6, 9

## PRITCHARD

Kerry [4803] ..... 121, 150

## PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [5584] ..... 85

(No Given Name) [6028] ..... 135

(No Given Name) [6029] ..... 135, 153

(No Given Name) [6031] ..... 135, 153

(No Given Name) [6034] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6035] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6036] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6037] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6040] ..... 136

(No Given Name) [6041] ..... 136, 153

(No Given Name) [6044] ..... 136

(No Given Name) [6047] ..... 136, 153

(No Given Name) [6048] ..... 136

(No Given Name) [6052] ..... 134, 152

(No Given Name) [6053] ..... 135, 152

(No Given Name) [6058] ..... 152

(No Given Name) [6059] ..... 152

(No Given Name) [6078] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6079] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6080] ..... 152

(No Given Name) [6081] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [6082] ..... 153

(No Given Name) [9510] ..... 154

## PUGH

Christine Dianne [4688] ..... 117, 147

## PURDON

Rebecca [9515] ..... 154

## RATCLIFFE

Mary [12662] ..... 67

## RAUWORTH

Lisa [4856] ..... 74, 123

## RAWRY

Lorraine [4886] ..... 74, 124

## REEVE

Evan Lindsay [4703] ..... 117

Faye Lynette (Campbell) [4700] ..... 64, 117

Jennifer Lynette [4702] ..... 117

Raymond Lindsay [4701] ..... 64, 117

## REILLY

~Julia [12667] ..... 66

## REYNARD

Margaret (1885- ) [3353] ..... 14, 29

## RICHARDSON

Lisa Frances [1650] ..... 107, 144

## RICHARDSON OSBORNE

Dorothy M [5201] ..... 40, 87

## RILEY

(No Given Name) [5326] ..... 118

(No Given Name) [5327] ..... 118

~Billy [4713] ..... 66, 118

Julia [12667] ..... 66

~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] ..... 28, 66

William Joseph [4713] ..... 66, 118

William Joseph (Abt 1893-1946) [4712] ..... 28, 66

## RIORDAN

Gemima Edith Pearl [10239] ..... 157

Harry Rufus Gleeson [8116] ..... 157

Lucinda Leonnie Madden (Gleeson) [1762]

143, 157

Nicholas [5892] ..... 143, 157

Polly Jane Leonnie [7254] ..... 157

## ROBBINS

Carol [4722] ..... 67, 118

## ROBERTSON

Emily Miranda [2716] ..... 145

John [2715] ..... 108, 145

Mark Andrew [3128] ..... 90, 141

Matilda Belle [3154] ..... 145

Teagan Mary Anne [3130] ..... 141, 155

## ROCHE

Elizabeth (1871-1944) [3358] ..... 15, 33

## RODDER

Margaret [4946] ..... 76, 127

## RODEN

Raelene Merle [3791] ..... 47, 94

## ROGERS

Bruce (1927-2003) [4685] ..... 63, 117

Christine Dianne (Pugh) [4688] ..... 117, 147

# Name Index

## ROGERS

David Bruce [4686] ..... 117, 147  
 Florence Maude (1905-1954) [6539] ... 21, 56  
 Irene Joan (Nash) [4675] ..... 63, 117  
 Wayne Charles [4687] ..... 117

## RUNCEMAN

Shirley [5074] ..... 79, 130

## RYAN

Barbara Anne (Flanagan) (1945-2017) [5568]  
 85, 135  
 Eileen (Blakeley) [6039] ..... 136  
 George Stevenson [6038] ..... 136  
 Jeffrey [5570] ..... 85, 136

## SALIBA

Alexandra Jane (Cole) [6053] ..... 135, 152

## SANDS

Doreen Mavis (Abt 1931- ) [4574] 31, 78

## SAVAGE

Alice May (1887-1915) [6998] ..... 20, 55  
 Maude Mary (1882-1939) [7000] ..... 20, 55

## SAVILL

Charlotte (Cir 1800-1867) [1297] ..... 8

## SAVILLE

~Charlotte (Cir 1800-1867) [1297] ..... 8

## SAVIN

Beryl Frances (Dawes) (1925-2018) [3777] 47, 92  
 Clara May (Hodge) (1888-1965) [12649] ... 92  
 Clifford (1924-2015) [3817] ..... 47, 92  
 Deborah [3819] ..... 92, 141  
 Keith William [3818] ..... 92, 141  
 Lauren Mary [3827] ..... 141  
 Stefanie Elinor [3826] ..... 141  
 Theone Ann (De-Kretser) [3825] ..... 92, 141  
 William (1878-1955) [12648] ..... 92

## SAVY

Simon George [3235] ..... 132, 152

## SAYERS

Emma (1855-1910) [373] ..... 25

## SCHUBER

Lieslotte [4865] ..... 74, 123

## SCOBLE

Colin Edward [4765] ..... 119, 148

## SCOTLAND

Ellen (Stewart) (1860-1908) [12055] ..... 28  
 George Peter (1890-1936) [3352] ..... 14, 28

## SCOTLAND

James (1853-1930) [12054] ..... 28

## SEALEY

Janet May (Cunningham) (1899-1984) [5023]  
 38, 85

## SEAR

(No Given Name) [6537] ..... 140, 155

## SEWELL

Janice Lorraine [5186] ..... 87, 137

## SEYMOUR

Betsey Audrey (Bown) (1921- ) [6986] 55,  
 111  
 Caroline Francis (Teague) (1850- ) [9801]  
 55

~Claire [6989] ..... 55, 111

Edith Stella (Dawes) (1890-1975) [6980] 20, 55

Edward Edwin (1842-1909) [9800] ..... 55

Edward Murray (1921-2012) [6985] .... 55, 111

Edward Phillip [6987] ..... 111, 145

Edward Reginald May (1890-1971) [6983]  
 ..... 20, 55

Ernest Jack (1918-1918) [6984] ..... 55

Hazel Claire [6989] ..... 55, 111

~Murray (1921-2012) [6985] ..... 55, 111

Sue Elizabeth (Hocking) [6988] ..... 111, 145

## SHAEFER

Dr. Helen Leanne (Ryan) [6041] ..... 136, 153

## SHARP

Laura [8120] ..... 157, 161

## SHAW

Amanda [4923] ..... 76, 126

## SHEARMAN

Alan David [5265] ..... 81, 131

Joanne Rosalyn [5266] ..... 131

Judy [5260] ..... 81, 130

Kelly Fiona [5267] ..... 131

Lorraine Rosalyn (Dawes) [5256] ..... 81, 131

## SHIELDS

Leanne Christine [5245] ..... 91, 141

## SIDERIOUS

Alex [3152] ..... 154

John [3150] ..... 139, 154

Lyssa [3151] ..... 154

## SIMPSON

Harriett (1829-1867) [4473] ..... 16

# Name Index

## SIMS

Beryl [9051] ..... 34, 80

## SLATER

~Harold William (1912-2002) [244] ..... 102

## SMITH

Diane Enid (Bidey) [4982] ..... 81, 131  
 Ellen (Abt 1858-1917) [3382] ..... 9, 21  
 Garrat Wayne [4768] ..... 148  
 Keith [4983] ..... 81, 131  
 Renea [4985] ..... 131  
 Rex Kelvin [4767] ..... 120, 148  
 Shirley Anne (Manley) [4766] ..... 120, 148  
 Travis [4984] ..... 131

## SPIEWAK

Teresa [5077] ..... 79, 130

## STEPHENSON

John [5009] ..... 38  
 Mary Eliza (1882-1970) [3361] ..... 18, 38  
 Susannah (Cooper) [5010] ..... 38

## STEVEN

Ann [5127] ..... 130  
 David [5126] ..... 80, 130  
 Heather Dawn (Lewis) [5121] ..... 80, 130  
 Ian David [5129] ..... 130  
 Mandy [5128] ..... 130

## STEWART

Adelle [3806] ..... 142  
 Brandon [3805] ..... 142  
 Ellen (1860-1908) [12055] ..... 28  
 Jake [3803] ..... 142  
 Katherine Jane [10280] ..... 158  
 Kori Delphine [10278] ..... 144, 158  
 Scott [3802] ..... 95, 142  
 Sherrell Leahanne (Dawes) [3785] ..... 95, 142  
 Tianna [3804] ..... 142

## STOCKWELL

Hannah (Cir 1786-1862) [1284] ..... 3, 5  
 James (1750-1825) [4071] ..... 5

## STOKKEL

Anna Maria (De Groot) (1940-2015) [8118] ..... 144  
 Jolanda [1654] ..... 107, 144  
 Louis [8117] ..... 144

## STONE

Belinda Sophia (1883- ) [9058] ..... 34

## SULLIVAN

Margaret Ann [867] ..... 144

## SWINDON

Ann Elizabeth (1830-1863) [1289] ... 13, 14, 18  
 ~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] ..... 13, 14, 18

## SYER

Janet [5050] ..... 79, 129

## TAYLOR

Daniel [12599] ..... 131, 151  
 Jade [12600] ..... 151  
 Jade Laraine (Bidey) [4991] ..... 131, 151  
 Max Daniel [12601] ..... 151  
 Phyllis Ivy (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] ..... 30, 73

## TEAGUE

Caroline Francis (1850- ) [9801] ..... 55

## TENCH

Ellen (Ware) (Abt 1852-1883) [3376] ..... 8, 20

## THOMAS

Sandra Joy [6060] ..... 86, 136

## THORN

Albert Gladstone (1919-1919) [11817] ..... 35  
 Belinda ([—?—]) [5311] ..... 84, 133  
 David [5301] ..... 84, 134  
 Florence (Morgan Dawes) (1893-1989) [1835] ..... 15, 35  
 Helen (Gaudion) [5308] ..... 133, 152  
 Janine (Abt 1964-1964) [12826] ..... 84  
 Jean Thelma [5005] ..... 35  
 Joan Beryl [5006] ..... 35, 84  
 Leslie Joseph (1931-2019) [5007] ..... 35, 84  
 Mark [5304] ..... 84  
 Megan [5312] ..... 133  
 Michael [5298] ..... 84, 133  
 Michelle ([—?—]) [5302] ..... 84, 134  
 Olive Gwen (1920-1999) [5004] ..... 35, 84  
 Pat ([—?—]) [5306] ..... 84, 133  
 Phillip [5307] ..... 133, 152  
 Phyllis Mary Joan (Mangan) [5303] ..... 35, 84  
 Robyn [5305] ..... 84  
 Silas Albert (1890-1968) [3359] ..... 15, 35  
 Silas Albert (1928-1990) [5003] ..... 35, 84  
 Steven [5300] ..... 84, 133  
 Verna Lorraine (Cullimore) [5297] ..... 35, 84  
 Wendy [5299] ..... 84, 133



# Name Index

## THORNTON

Margaret Lorraine [4791] ..... 69, 120

## TIBERIO

Hilda Tilar [1646] ..... 53, 107

## TIFFIN

Valerie Anne [5175] ..... 87, 137

## TIMMINS

Ray [5486] ..... 63, 117

## TIRKKONEN

Heikki Sakari [5132] ..... 126, 151

Karl Heikki [5133] ..... 151

Sharon Lynette (Albertsen) [4927] ... 126, 151

## TOOTELL

Jody [3003] ..... 143, 157

## TOWT

01 (Partner) [3840] ..... 143, 157

Anna (Magnell) [6712] ..... 143, 157

Bradley James [1756] ..... 143, 157

Daniel John [1757] ..... 143

David Douglas (1949-1961) [1640] ..... 98

Gwendoline Pax Maud (Blackwell) (1926-1995)  
[1610] ..... 53, 96

Kenneth Paul (1925-1989) [1638] ..... 53, 97

Kenneth Ronald [1755] ..... 143, 157

Madison London [7286] ..... 157

Nicole Janice [1751] ..... 143, 156

~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 53, 96

Percival [3842] ..... 157

Percy Leonard (1894-1975) [5948] ..... 97

Peta Adele [1753] ..... 143, 157

Peter Kenneth [1639] ..... 98, 142

Peter Kenneth 2 (1980-1980) [1754] ..... 143

Rochelle Lee-Ann [1752] ..... 143, 156

~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 53, 96

Unknown [3839] ..... 157

## TRAVERS

(No Given Name) [5324] ..... 147

(No Given Name) [5325] ..... 147

Bruce [5323] ..... 118, 147

Patricia (Barnes) [5320] ..... 118, 147

## TULL

Peta Adele (Towt) [1753] ..... 143, 157

Peter William [3668] ..... 143, 157

## TULLOCH

Nellie Louisa (Wyatt) [1083] ..... 89

## TULLOCH

Nellie Russell (1917-2009) [3090] ..... 41, 89

Peter Russell [1075] ..... 89

## UK

(No Given Name) [4708] ..... 28, 66

## UNKNOWN NAME

Unknown [11429] ..... 60, 113

## VALE

Andrew [6070] ..... 136

Barry [4384] ..... 86, 136

Debra Joy [6066] ..... 136

Jan ([—?—]) [6062] ..... 86, 137

Jan Alexandra (Fraser) [5609] ..... 86, 136

Jean Mavis (Flanagan) (1919-1994) [4382] 38,  
85

Kerry Ann [6071] ..... 136

Leonie ([—?—]) [6063] ..... 86, 137

Leonie (Hull) [6069] ..... 136, 153

Meryl Nita (Cox) [6061] ..... 86, 136

Phillip [5332] ..... 86, 136

Robert Anthony [6067] ..... 136

Samantha Jane [6065] ..... 136

Sandra Joy (Thomas) [6060] ..... 86, 136

Sean [6072] ..... 137

Thomas James Fraser [6064] ..... 136

Thomas Oliver (1913-1968) [4383] ..... 38, 86

Wayne Thomas (1961-2006) [6068] 136, 153

## VANDERWERF

Alanah Maree (Burgess) [4816] ..... 122, 150

Brendon Joseph [4818] ..... 150

Carly Maree [4819] ..... 150

Tjeerd [4817] ..... 122, 150

## VANDYK

Barbara Jean [5140] ..... 76, 127

## VELLA

Tony [5292] ..... 84, 133

## VERCHAREN

Nicolina Unni [4870] ..... 74, 123

## VERMOLEN

Jennifer Dianne (Mawson) [5234] .... 88, 139

Keith John [5240] ..... 88, 139

Kellie Adelle [5241] ..... 139

Kendra Dianne [5242] ..... 139

## VICKERY

Dave [5602] ..... 140, 155

# Name Index

## VICKERY

Heidi [5604] ..... 155  
 Rachel Marie (Guest) [3120] ..... 140, 155  
 Summer [5603] ..... 155

## VINCE

(No Given Name) [11048] ..... 116, 146  
 Ada Helen (Mitchell) [11047] ..... 62, 116  
 Agnes Mary [12258] ..... 62, 116  
 Arthur Dawes (1872-1962) [11044] ..... 22, 62  
 Desne [11049] ..... 146  
 ~Dusty (1876-1930) [12256] ..... 22, 62  
 Florence Mary Elizabeth (Graney) (1883-1955)  
 [12257] ..... 22, 62  
 Frank Chicester (1901-1972) [11046] ..... 62, 116  
 Harry Leonard (1876-1930) [12256] ..... 22, 62  
 Mary Ann (Dawes) (1848- ) [4478] ..... 10, 22  
 Mary Ann (Kirk) [11045] ..... 22, 62  
 William Chichester Albert [11043] ..... 10, 22

## VINCENT

Beverly Ann [4900] ..... 75, 124

## VINES

Beatrice Lillian (1907-2008) [4273] .... 107, 142  
 ~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 107, 142

## WADDLE

~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354] ..... 14, 29  
 ~Hillery May (1915-1916) [4390] ..... 30

## WADDLE DAWES

Freda Daphne (1914-After 1980) [3659] ..... 29, 72  
 Lucy Frances (Arnold) (1918-1970) [4671] ..... 29, 72  
 Percy Victor George (1912-1976) [3657] ..... 29, 72  
 Violet Rose (1914-2007) [3658] ..... 29, 73

## WADHAM

James William (1825-1895) [3371] ..... 8, 11

## WALKER

Ellen Sophia (1858- ) [8202] ..... 53

## WALLACE

Ellen (Abt 1915-1947) [4573] ..... 31, 77

## WARD

Mary Anne (1851-1935) [3384] ..... 9, 21  
 Rose Alice (Abt 1890-1951) [5118] ..... 21, 60

## WARE

Ellen (Abt 1852-1883) [3376] ..... 8, 20  
 Jane (Hollows) [9909] ..... 20  
 William [9908] ..... 20

## WATTS

Adam Paul [4943] ..... 127  
 Alan Leslie [4941] ..... 76, 127  
 Arani [5166] ..... 128  
 Barbara Jean (Vandyk) [5140] ..... 76, 127  
 Beau Daniel [5141] ..... 127  
 Belinda Lee [4939] ..... 127  
 ~Billy [5159] ..... 78, 128  
 Bradley [4950] ..... 127  
 Brett Andrew [4936] ..... 127  
 Daniel [5142] ..... 127  
 David Paul [4945] ..... 76, 127  
 Dianne Margaret [4929] ..... 76, 126  
 Doreen Mavis (Sands) (Abt 1931- ) [4574] ..... 31, 78  
 Ellen (Wallace) (Abt 1915-1947) [4573] ..... 31, 77  
 Eva Elizabeth (1911- ) [4569] ..... 31, 76  
 Frances Myra ( -1942) [5130] ..... 76  
 Gary John [4937] ..... 76, 127  
 Graeme Eric [4933] ..... 76, 127  
 Harley Ray [4935] ..... 127  
 Harold Thomas [4948] ..... 76, 127  
 Harold Thomas (1904-1970) [4566] ..... 30, 76  
 Harry James [5156] ..... 77  
 Harry Victor (1909-1937) [4568] ..... 31  
 Helen Christina [5157] ..... 78, 128  
 Ivo Stuart (1904-1958) [12821] ..... 55, 111  
 Jake [5165] ..... 128  
 ~Jimmy [5156] ..... 77  
 Joy Maree (Fitzpatrick) [4934] ..... 76, 127  
 Kathleen (Feehan) [4942] ..... 76, 127  
 Lesley Aileen (1937-2012) [3795] ..... 48, 94  
 Lynette Myra [4925] ..... 76, 126  
 Margaret (Rodder) [4946] ..... 76, 127  
 Margaret Jessie (Johnstone) [4949] ..... 76, 127  
 Marjorie Wallace (McLean) (1910-1977)  
 [12820] ..... 55, 110  
 Mavis Sylvia (Plunkett) [4571] ..... 31, 76  
 Meagan Fiona [4944] ..... 127  
 Miranda [5164] ..... 128  
 Paul Damien [4947] ..... 127  
 Rex Brian [5158] ..... 78, 128  
 Rex Eric (1915-1989) [4570] ..... 31, 76  
 Rhonda (Fitzmaurice) [4938] ..... 76, 127  
 Robert Harold ( -1943) [5131] ..... 76

# Name Index

## WATTS

Robert John [5159] ..... 78, 128  
 Robyn [4951] ..... 127  
 Susan (Callinan) [4940] ..... 76, 127  
 Thomas (1956-1956) [4952] ..... 76  
 Thomas Charles (1906-1957) [4567] ..... 31  
 Thomas John (1882-1935) [3355] ..... 14, 30  
 Wendy [9231] ..... 78  
 William Alexander [5167] ..... 128

## WAUGH

Clara Maude (Oram) [9053] ..... 67  
 Maude Jean (1907-1995) [4715] ..... 28, 67  
 William [9052] ..... 67

## WEAR

Mabel Paton [11051] ..... 62, 115

## WEBB

Mary Josephine [8429] ..... 58, 111

## WEBER

Eleanor [5288] ..... 84, 133

## WHALER

Aiden [5136] ..... 151  
 Damien Clifford [5135] ..... 151  
 Jack Clifford [5134] ..... 126, 151  
 Rachael Sharon [5137] ..... 151

## WHITE

Daniel James [1760] ..... 143  
 James Sidney [3940] ..... 157  
 Lillyca Grace Pearl [3004] ..... 157  
 Phillip James [1759] ..... 143, 157  
 Steven Eric (Abt 1949-2017) [1758] ..... 100, 143  
 Yvonne Dorothy [5065] ..... 32, 79

## WHITTLE

Luke Mikeal (1989-2010) [1787] ..... 156  
 Mikael Glenn [1788] ..... 143, 156

## WHYTE

Betty [5047] ..... 79, 129

## WILKES

Dianne Kaye [3789] ..... 48, 95

## WILLIAMS

Margaret [4849] ..... 74, 123

## WILLIAMSON

Amanda [5585] ..... 144, 158  
 ~Bill [5617] ..... 158  
 ~Mandy [5585] ..... 144, 158  
 Ulrike (Menke) [5615] ..... 158

## WILLIAMSON

William [5617] ..... 158

## WILSON

Eleanor [5122] ..... 32, 80  
 Gladys Elsie (1916-2006) [243] ..... 102  
 Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] ..... 158  
 Lynette [4830] ..... 74, 122

## WISE

Patricia Marjorie (Clifford) (1931-2002) [5028] ..... 80, 130  
 Robert ( -Abt 1969) [5029] ..... 80, 130

## WITHERS

Edmund Alexander (Abt 1818-1886) [9743] ..... 21  
 Emma Susanna (1855-1895) [3381] ..... 9, 21  
 Mary Ann (Bodmin) (1823- ) [9744] ... 21

## WONHAM

Linda Marie Browne [4739] ..... 119, 147

## WOOD

~Annie [3145] ..... 139  
 Deborah Jean [3142] ..... 139  
 Francis Herbert (1922-2002) [3138] .... 88, 139  
 Jennifer Anne [3141] ..... 139, 154  
 Marianne Vicki [3145] ..... 139  
 Rebekah Louise [3146] ..... 139, 154  
 Suzanne Marie (1961-2018) [3143] ... 139, 154  
 Tammy Alma [3144] ..... 139, 154

## WOOF

Margaret (1861-1923) [5331] ..... 36

## WORLEY

Kerry Ann [5000] ..... 83, 132

## WOTHERSPOON

Erina Jane (Flanagan) [6047] ..... 136, 153

## WRIGHT

Agnes Eliza (Dawes) (1842-1917) [4475] ..... 10, 22  
 Arthur John Kavanagh (1874-1954) [6211] ..... 22  
 Emily Jane (Forgie) (1870-1942) [11624] ..... 22, 62  
 Frederick Kavanagh (1872-1932) [6210] ... 22  
 George Kavanagh (1870-1952) [6209] ..... 22, 62  
 Harry (1868-1869) [6208] ..... 22  
 Janet Ethel [3131] ..... 90, 140  
 Jessie (1895-1987) [6027] ..... 85  
 John (1866-1869) [6206] ..... 22  
 John Kavanagh ( -1873) [6204] ... 10, 22  
 Wilfred Alfred (1867-1868) [6207] ..... 22

# Name Index

## WYATT

Nellie Louisa [1083] ..... 89

## YEA

Alice May (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 97

~Maysey (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 97

## YENCH

Doris Peace (1919-1998) [4542] ..... 26, 65

## YOUNG

(No Given Name) [5607] ..... 90, 141

Daphne Rose (Dawes) (Abt 1936-2009)

[12720] ..... 72, 121

Fiona Louise (Dawes) [3103] ..... 90, 141

Georgia [10905] ..... 141

Raymond Leslie Neil [12723] ..... 72, 121

## ZAMMIT

Joseph John [4879] ..... 74, 123

Marilyn Joy (Dawes) [4878] ..... 74, 123

# Location Index

|   |  |                                      |   |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| ^   | 64.  | Bunyip, Vic, Australia               | 8, 11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 73, 74, 80, 81, 88, 91, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 113, 114, 142 |
| Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia                     | 59.  | Burnley, Vic, Australia              | 60.   |
| Adelaide, South Australia, Australia                | 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 36, 37, 38, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 84, 85, 86, 88, 134, 135, 136, 139, 153, 154 | Burwood, Vic, Australia              | 20, 55.   |
| Albury, NSW, Australia                              | 26, 64, 65.  | Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia   | 99.   |
| Armadale, Vic, Australia                            | 45.  | California, USA                      | 78, 128.  |
| Armagh, Ireland                                     | 144, 158.  | Camberwell, Vic, Australia           | 77.   |
| Avenel, Vic, Australia                              | 79, 129.   | Canberra, ACT, Australia             | 21, 44, 56, 58, 111.  |
| Awanui Cemetry, New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand | 111.   | Cantebury, Vic, Australia            | 30, 73.   |
| Ballarat, Vic, Australia                            | 14, 28, 30, 34, 73, 80.  | Carlton, Victoria, Australia         | 18, 41, 47, 60, 66, 88  |
| Ballina, New South Wales, Australia                 | 62, 80, 113  | Carnegie, Vic, Australia             | 35, 84.   |
| Barham, NSW, Australia                              | 87.  | Castlemaine, Vic, Australia          | 18, 38, 118.  |
| Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia                  | 41, 88.  | Catamaran, Tas, Australia            | 14, 25, 30.   |
| Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia                        | 97, 98, 143.   | Catani, Victoria, Australia          | 66.   |
| Beechworth, Vic, Australia                          | 40, 86, 87, 137, 138   | Caulfield, Vic, Australia            | 32, 79.   |
| Bendigo, Vic, Australia                             | 28, 54, 55, 66, 67, 110, 118   | Cavendish, Vic, Australia            | 31.   |
| Bendoc, Vic, Australia                              | 60.  | Chelsea, Vic, Australia              | 53, 107.  |
| Bentley, WA, Australia                              | 32, 79.  | Cheltenham, Vic, Australia           | 18, 42, 46.   |
| Bermondsey, London, England                         | 8.   | Co Lanark, Scotland                  | 117.  |
| Berwick, Vic, Australia                             | 81, 100.   | Cobar, NSW, Australia                | 36.   |
| Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England                   | 5, 9, 13.  | Cobram, Vic, Australia               | 89, 140.  |
| Beverley, WA, Australia                             | 21, 58, 59.  | Coburg, Vic, Australia               | 40, 87.   |
| Blachstown, SA, Australia                           | 139, 154.  | Collingwood, VIC, Australia          | 18, 143, 158.   |
| Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia                      | 35.  | Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia   | 80.   |
| Bowden, SA, Australia                               | 8, 11.   | Cowra, NSW, Australia                | 58, 111.  |
| Brighton, South Australia, Australia                | 20, 55.  | Cranbourne, Vic, Australia           | 34, 81.   |
| Brighton, Sussex, England                           | 16, 53.  | Croydon, Vic, Australia              | 38.   |
| Brisbane, Qld, Australia                            | 29, 63, 68, 88, 117, 119, 139, 148   | Crystal Brook, SA, Australia         | 10.   |
| Bristol, Somerset, England                          | 5, 55.   | Culcairn, NSW, Australia             | 65.   |
| Broken Hill, NSW, Australia                         | 15, 16, 18, 33, 36, 37, 38, 84, 85, 86, 134, 135, 136  | Dalmore, Vic, Australia              | 40, 87.   |
| Buln Buln, Victoria, Australia                      | 59.  | Dalyston, Vic, Australia             | 144, 158.   |
| Bunbury, WA, Australia                              | 119.   | Dandenong, Victoria, Australia       | 16, 29, 30, 34, 35, 41, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 74, 75, 80, 83, 97, 98, 117, 125, 131, 132, 143, 152, 156   |
| Bunyip South, Vic, Australia                        | 14, 18, 31, 34, 47   | Devonport, Tas, Australia            | 87, 137.  |
|   |  | Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia        | 93.   |
|   |  | Dover, Tas, Australia                | 14, 29, 72.   |
|   |  | Drouin, Vic, Australia               | 18, 42, 99, 107.  |
|   |  | Dry Creek, SA, Australia             | 10, 23.   |
|   |  | Dulwich, London, England             | 10.   |
|   |  | East Malvern, Vic, Australia         | 97.   |
|   |  | East Melbourne, Vic, Australia       | 40, 87, 138.  |
|   |  | Eastwood, South Australia, Australia | 62.   |

# Location Index

- Elizabeth, SA, Australia ..... 139, 154.  
 Elsternwick, Vic, Australia ..... 15, 18, 35, 45.  
 Eltham, Vic, Australia ..... 93, 142.  
 Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia ..... 32.  
 Emerald, Vic, Australia ..... 31.  
 England ..... 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21, 31, 69, 120, 148  
 Essendon, Vic, Australia ..... 26, 64, 87, 138.  
 Fitzroy Gardens, Vic, Australia ..... 143, 156.  
 Fitzroy, Vic, Australia ..... 15, 32, 117, 138, 153.  
 France ..... 15, 20.  
 Frankston, Vic, Australia ..... 14, 25, 40, 87.  
 Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia ..... 10, 20, 22, 54  
 Gardiner, Vic, Australia ..... 47, 93.  
 Garfield, Vic, Australia ..... 8, 11, 25, 28, 30, 31, 44, 47, 49, 53, 65, 66, 73, 74, 75, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 107, 110, 144  
 Gawler West, South Australia, Australia ..... 62.  
 Gawler, South Australia, Australia ..... 11, 22, 62.  
 Geelong, Vic, Australia ..... 67, 118.  
 Germany ..... 26, 110.  
 Glanville, SA, Australia ..... 10.  
 Glen Innes, NSW, Australia ..... 21, 56, 58, 111, 112  
 Glen Iris, Vic, Australia ..... 14, 30, 92, 141.  
 Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia ..... 88, 139.  
 Glenelg, SA, Australia ..... 10, 22.  
 Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia ..... 15, 32, 34.  
 Goombungee, QLD, Australia ..... 59, 112.  
 Greensborough, Vic, Australia ..... 47, 87, 92, 138  
 Griffith, NSW, Australia ..... 34, 83.  
 Hackney, SA, Australia ..... 14, 15, 30, 32.  
 Hallam, Vic, Australia ..... 83.  
 Hampstead, , England ..... 47, 94.  
 Hastings, , New Zealand ..... 111.  
 Hay, NSW, Australia ..... 119.  
 Heidelberg, Vic, Australia ..... 28, 29, 72, 93.  
 Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England ..... 49  
 Hobart, Tas, Australia ..... 25, 63, 76, 127, 128.  
 Hughesdale, Vic, Australia ..... 78, 128.  
 Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand ..... 56, 111.  
 Indonesia ..... 136, 153.  
 Inverloch, Vic, Australia ..... 68.  
 Iona, Vic, Australia ..... 19, 29, 40, 44, 48, 49, 53, 59, 72, 73, 86, 102  
 Ireland ..... 11, 74, 124.  
 Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia ..... 152.  
 Jamestown, SA, Australia ..... 10, 22, 23, 62.  
 Kangaroo Lake, Vic, Australia ..... 90, 141.  
 Karrakatta, WA, Australia ..... 62.  
 Kettering, Northamptonshire, England ..... 49.  
 Kew, Vic, Australia ..... 67.  
 Kindred, Tasmania, Australia ..... 67.  
 Kogarah, NSW, Australia ..... 21, 59.  
 Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia ..... 14, 21, 26, 40, 87  
 Kooloonong, Vic, Australia ..... 41, 90.  
 Korumburra, Vic, Australia ..... 60.  
 Labertouche, Vic, Australia ..... 99.  
 Lambeth, Surrey, England ..... 6.  
 Lancashire, England ..... 22.  
 Leaderville, WA, Australia ..... 23, 62.  
 Lilydale, Vic, Australia ..... 18, 38, 39, 86, 137.  
 Lindfield, Sussex, England ..... 31.  
 Lismore, NSW, Australia ..... 33, 113.  
 London, London, England ..... 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 22.  
 Longwarry, Vic, Australia ..... 53, 81, 100, 102, 107, 110, 143, 144  
 Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia ..... 32, 78.  
 Lynbrook, Vic, Australia ..... 47, 91, 92.  
 Malvern, SA, Australia ..... 21, 60.  
 Manangatang, Vic, Australia ..... 18, 41, 88, 89, 90, 140, 141  
 Manila, , Phillipines ..... 53, 107.  
 Marrabel, South Australia, Australia ..... 10, 22.  
 Marylebone, Middlesex, England ..... 3, 5, 6, 9.  
 Melbourne East, Vic, Australia ..... 14, 15, 21.  
 Melbourne South, Vic, Australia ..... 14, 15, 16, 34, 35.  
 Melbourne, VIC, Australia ..... 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 107, 115, 117, 124, 138, 139, 140, 143, 155, 157  
 Merino, Vic, Australia ..... 21, 60.  
 Middle Park, Vic, Australia ..... 41, 90.  
 Middleton, SA, Australia ..... 143, 157.  
 Mildura, Vic, Australia ..... 48, 94, 95, 142, 156.

# Location Index

|   |                                   |  |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Millicent, SA, Australia                    | 58.                               | Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia                           | 144, 158.   |
| Mordialloc, Vic, Australia                  | 72.                               | Pozieres, , France   | 20.   |
| Mount Barker, WA, Australia                 | 21, 60.                           | Prahran, Vic, Australia                                    | 9, 18, 20, 28, 35, 45, 66,<br>80, 132, 152  |
| Mount Gambier, SA, Australia                | 40, 87.                           | Preston, Vic, Australia                                    | 30, 76, 87, 93, 138, 142  |
| Mount Lawley, WA, Australia                 | 23, 62.                           | Private cremation  | 47, 91, 143.  |
| Murrumbena, Vic, Australia                  | 14, 32, 35, 79, 84                | Privately Interred   | 115.  |
| Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia                | 15, 33, 80, 130                   | Prospect, SA, Australia                                    | 20, 55, 111.  |
| Napier, , New Zealand                       | 21, 55.                           | QLD, Australia   | 62, 68, 72, 108, 114, 145.  |
| Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia                | 87.                               | Ramsgate, Tas, Australia                                   | 29, 68.   |
| Narre Warren, Vic, Australia                | 83, 132.                          | Reservoir, Vic, Australia                                  | 87, 138.  |
| Nathalia, Vic, Australia                    | 31.                               | Ribemont, , France   | 15.   |
| Neerm South, Vic, Australia                 | 131, 151.                         | Richmond, Victoria, Australia                              | 14, 15, 18, 20, 30,<br>33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 55, 60, 68, 72, 75, 113, 119   |
| New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand         | 111.                              | Rosaville, SA, Australia                                   | 85.   |
| New Zealand                                 | 21, 55, 56, 111.                  | Rosebud, Vic, Australia                                    | 26, 30, 31, 63, 73, 76.   |
| Newhaven, Vic, Australia                    | 28, 68.                           | Rye, Vic, Australia  | 29, 31, 69, 72, 76, 78.   |
| Newnkam, TAS, Australia                     | 143, 156.                         | SA, Australia  | 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 54,<br>55, 60, 62, 88, 110, 111, 112, 115   |
| Newport, Vic, Australia                     | 40, 87, 138.                      | Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia                                | 25, 64, 87, 117, 137  |
| Newry, Vic, Australia                       | 44.                               | Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England                       | 3.  |
| Newtown, NSW, Australia                     | 119.                              | Saint Pancras, Middlesex, England                          | 10, 22.   |
| Niddrie, VIC, Australia                     | 64.                               | Sale, Vic, Australia                                       | 30, 74.   |
| Noojee, Vic, Australia                      | 108, 145.                         | Sandridge, Victoria, Australia                             | 14.   |
| Nora, Victoria, Australia                   | 62.                               | Scotland   | 54.   |
| Northcote, Victoria, Australia              | 35.                               | Semaphore, SA, Australia                                   | 6, 9, 23, 62.   |
| Norwood, South Australia, Australia         | 8, 11, 15,<br>20, 32, 39, 86      | South Melbourne, Vic, Australia                            | 32, 79, 80.   |
| NSW, Australia                              | 26, 34, 47, 48, 72, 81, 95, 111.  | South Yarra, Vic, Australia                                | 35, 45, 66, 84.   |
| Oakleigh, Vic, Australia                    | 14, 16, 26, 31, 32, 36,<br>78, 88 | South Yarra, Victoria, Australia                           | 28, 67.   |
| onboard ship William Stewart, SA, Australia | 10,<br>23                         | Southport, Tasmania, Australia                             | 29, 69.   |
| Orbost, Vic, Australia                      | 100.                              | Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria,<br>Australia | 36.   |
| Ormond , Vic, Australia                     | 79, 92, 129, 141.                 | Springvale, Vic, Australia                                 | 14, 16, 18, 21, 29, 30,<br>31, 32, 35, 41, 45, 53, 60, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79,<br>88, 92, 96, 97, 98, 124, 125, 139, 143, 156 |
| Paddington, NSW, Australia                  | 76, 127.                          | Stockport, Cheshire, England                               | 60.   |
| Pakenham, Vic, Australia                    | 34, 83, 107, 144.                 | Stratford, Vic, Australia                                  | 36, 41.   |
| Parkdale, Vic, Australia                    | 35, 84.                           | Sturt, SA, Australia                                       | 38, 85.   |
| Parkville, Vic, Australia                   | 40, 87.                           | Sunbury, Vic, Australia                                    | 139, 154.   |
| Parramatta, NSW, Australia                  | 88, 139.                          | Sunshine, Vic, Australia                                   | 126, 151.   |
| Pasadena, SA, Australia                     | 85, 135.                          | Sutherland, NSW, Australia                                 | 68, 119, 147.   |
| Pella, Victoria, Australia                  | 103, 144.                         | Swan Hill , Vic, Australia                                 | 41, 89, 90, 91, 139, 141  |
| Perth, WA, Australia                        | 21, 58, 59, 62, 112, 115.         | Swindon, Wiltshire, England                                | 55.   |
| Petersburgh, SA, Australia                  | 36.                               |  |   |
| Phillipines                                 | 131, 151.                         |  |   |
| Port Augusta, SA, Australia                 | 40.                               |  |   |
| Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia              | 32, 40, 79, 87                    |  |   |
| Portland, Vic, Australia                    | 92.                               |  |   |

# Location Index

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Sydney, NSW, Australia                                    | 21, 27, 28, 33, 55, 60, 67,<br>85, 89, 110, 134, 139  |
| Takapau, Hawkes Bay, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand              | 111.  |
| Tasmania, Australia                                       | 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 60,<br>63, 64, 76   |
| Thornbury, Vic, Australia                                 | 88, 138.  |
| Timaru, , New Zealand                                     | 56.   |
| Timboon, Vic, Australia                                   | 26, 64.   |
| Toora, Vic, Australia                                     | 59.   |
| Toorak, Vic, Australia                                    | 87, 138.  |
| Toowoomba, Qld, Australia                                 | 143, 157.   |
| Townsville, Qld, Australia                                | 49, 53.   |
| Traralgon, Victoria, Australia                            | 125.  |
| Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia                               | 33, 80.   |
| Tynong, Vic, Australia                                    | 66.   |
| Upwey, Vic, Australia                                     | 79, 129.  |
| Ventor, Vic, Australia                                    | 144, 158.   |
| Victor Harbour, SA, Australia                             | 85.   |
| Victoria, Australia                                       | 9, 14, 21, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34,<br>35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66,<br>67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87,<br>88, 92, 93, 94, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121,<br>122, 124, 139, 143, 149, 152, 157 |
| WA, Australia   | 10, 22, 60, 62, 113, 115, 116, 146  |
| Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia                               | 80, 130.  |
| Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia                                 | 53.   |
| Wangaratta, Vic, Australia                                | 87.   |
| Warragul, Victoria, Australia                             | 13, 15, 18, 19, 28,<br>33, 34, 39, 48, 53, 59, 62, 65, 76, 80, 81, 98, 102,<br>108, 110, 114, 127, 143, 146   |
| Warrandyte, Vic, Australia                                | 138, 154.   |
| Wellington, , New Zealand                                 | 54, 110.  |
| Wembley, Middlesex, England                               | 72.   |
| Wentworth, NSW, Australia                                 | 18, 47, 48, 94, 95.   |
| Westbury, TAS, Australia                                  | 107, 144.   |
| Willaston Cemetery, Willaston, South Australia, Australia | 62.   |
| Williamstown North, Vic, Australia                        | 41, 89.   |
| Williamstown, Vic, Australia                              | 140.  |
| Windsor, Vic, Australia                                   | 47, 92, 93.   |
| Wonga Park, Vic, Australia                                | 138, 153.   |
| Woodford, Victoria, Australia                             | 59.   |
| Woodville, SA, Australia                                  | 8, 20, 48, 95.  |
| Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia                                | 74, 122.  |